

Relatives of George Roberts Eckart

of Marysville, Yuba County, California



by Dave Mills
davemillsaz@icloud.com
updated 30 April 2026
additions & corrections gratefully received

<https://host.reunionfamilycloud.com/davemillsaz/filelisting.html>

Table of Contents

Surnames	2
Person Index	3
George Roberts Eckart Pedigree	11
Relatives of George Roberts ECKART	
George Roberts ECKART	12
Descendants	19
Ancestors	36
Siblings	64
Nieces and Nephews	91
Aunts and Uncles	164
Sources	204
Place Index	260

Surnames

A AHLANDER, AKAKA, ALGER, ANDERSON, ARMSTRONG, AXLINE

B BAILEY, BARR, BARTH, BAUER, BEACH, BIDDLE, BIGGS, BILHARTZ, BLOIS

C CARLISLE, CARSON, COX, CROCKETT

D DENNIS, DONALDSON

E ECKART

G GARDINER, GORHAM

H HANNA, HUME

I IRELAND

K KERRICK, KING, KISE, KNOWLTON, KRUSI

L LAMB

M MANN, MATTESON, McCANNA, McCOMB, McLENE, McNAMARA, MILLS

N NELSON

P PICKENS

R RAEBURN, REINHART, REYBURN, ROBERTS, RUEHLIN, RUSSELL

S SCHWEGLER, SMITH, STEWART, STRICKLING

T TICKNER, TORRANCE

W WADDLE, WALTER, WELLS, WHITE, WILBUR, WUERTELE, WURTELE

Person Index

UNNAMED	201	BARR	
UNNAMED	61	Emma Valeria (1838 - 1919)	179
UNNAMED	185	John Henry (1801 - 1879)	179
Agatha	136	BARTH	
Eleanor (- <1821)	57	Else Josephina (1901 - 1969)	135
Elizabeth	63	Herman A. (1865 -)	135
Elizabeth (~1812 -)	90	BAUER	
Elizabeth (1833 - 1908)	17	Anna Maria (1772 - 1815)	192
Katie (~1861 -)	20	Catharina (1764 - 1834)	192
Sarah A. (1833 -)	161	Elisabeth	192
AHLANDER		Johann Gottlieb (1769 - 1812)	192
Gabriel (1905 - 2003)	163	Johannes (1723 - 1793)	192
Herman Julius (1870 - 1959)	163	Juliana Louisa (1762 - 1800)	192
AKAKA		BEACH	
Lucille (1912 - 2003)	139	Mary Penhallow (1814 -)	172
Simeon	139	Capt. William (1788 - 1840)	172
ALGER		BERRY	
Mary Elena (1848 - 1920)	15	Margaret May (1877 - 1957)	145
Oliver Esq. (1816 - 1891)	15	BIDDLE	
ANDERSON		Henry C. (~1870 -)	157
William Anthony (1828 - 1828)	167	Margaret Julia (1909 - 1978)	157
William Hedley (1799 - 1870)	167	BIGGS	
ARMSTRONG		Chester Malen (1896 -)	149
Judge George Grant (1868 - 1944)	159	Col. Richard Chester (1917 - 1997) ...	149
Leroy Grant M.D. (1834 - 1919)	159	BILHARTZ	
AXLINE		August (~1820 - 1876)	17
George Andrew (1871 - 1917)	142	Josephine (1867 - 1965)	17
Katharine Elizabeth (1909 - 1987)	142	BLOIS	
BAILEY		Byron Louise (1948 - 2003)	35
Alexander	187	Marsden Scott (1891 - 1964)	31
Eleanor Ann Carlisle (1802 - 1867)	187	Dr. Marsden Scott Jr. (1919 - 1988)	33
James (1763 -)	187	Robert Crane (1865 - 1895)	32
BARBER		BOND	
Alice P. (1848 - 1940)	114	Sarah Della (1834 - 1894)	159

BROWN

Jane 187

BUSBY

Nora Mae (1915 - 1984) 27

CARLISLE

UNNAMED 61

Addison Alexander (1872 -) 180

Alexander 175

Amelia (~1844 -) 173

Andrew 186

Andrew (1736 - <1822) 53

Andrew (1802 - 1879) 170

Andrew (~1841 -) 173

Charles (~1856 -) 173

Charles Arthur (1864 - 1938) 180

Eleanor 186

Eleanor (1863 - 1864) 175

Eleanor Ann (1814 - 1854) 39

Eliza (1830 - 1911) 180

Elizabeth Mann (1816 - 1895) 175

Gertrude Alice (~1849 -) 173

Henry (~1846 -) 173

Henry Nelson (1809 - 1878) 173

Henry Nelson (1860 - 1866) 180

Irwin (~1853 -) 173

Isabella (1777 -) 187

Isabella Barr (1867 - >1930) 180

James (1812 - 1814) 175

John 186

John (1771 - 1847) 44

John (1807 - 1868) 172

John (~1839 -) 173

John Andrew (1869 -) 180

Lucy Mary (1819 - 1895) 176

Margaret (1856 - 1941) 174

CARLISLE cont.

Margaret H. (1832 - 1855) 171

McClene Doherty (1874 - 1875) 180

Meade Reyburn (1874 - 1874) 180

Meade Woodson Clay (1828 - ~1913) 178

Nancy (>1774 - >1825) 186

Nancy Julia (1822 - 1845) 177

Robert Elile Safford (1879 -) 180

Sarah Elizabeth (1858 - 1944) 175

William (>1774 - >1821) 185

William Henry 186

William Henry (- <1870) 175

William Henry (1836 - 1838) 171

Capt. William Mann (1804 - 1840) 171

William Woodson (1862 - <1930) 180

CARLYLE

Robert (- >1611) 61

CARSON

Andrew Carlisle (~1858 -) 176

Rev. Irwin (~1812 - 1875) 176

John Irwin (1854 - 1920) 176

Richard (~1753 - 1812) 176

CHAMBERLAIN

Ellen Kalilauokekou 139

CLAWITER

Ida Matilda (1864 - 1939) 155

COLE

Elizabeth (~1710 - >1760) 61

CONELLEY

Sarah (~1835 - 1890) 16

COX

Anna Maria (~1816 - 1838) 38

Teunis (1795 - ~1862) 39

CROCKETT

Edith Morgan (1877 - 1953) 114

CROCKETT cont.

Robert (1852 - 1887) 115

DAR

Rita (1916 -) 136

DENNIS

Clifford Goldsworthy (1880 - 1928) ... 139

Harriett W. (1796 - 1850) 201

John 201

Mary Aileen (1910 - 1979) 138

DONALDSON

Edna Josephine (1879 - 1909) 123

Robert Alexander (1841 - 1926) 123

DOOLITTLE

Elizabeth Ripley (1850 - 1904) 124

DUSHAM

Jane 20

ECKART

UNNAMED (1878 - 1878) 23

UNNAMED (1900 - 1900) 133

Amelia Gibb (1845 -) 169

Anna (1833 - 1866) 169

Anna Maria 198

Anna Winslow (1802 - 1832) 167

Catherine Shaw (1831 -) 169

Charles Franklin (1875 - 1934) 108

Charles Gorham (1904 - 1987) 134

Daniel 198

Daniel 198

Daniel (- <1748) 198

David 181

Edith Louise (1934 - 2022) 139

Eleanor Carlisle (1883 - 1950) 125

Eleanor Carlisle (1909 - 2002) 143

Elisabetha (1721 - 1766) 190

Elizabeth (~1866 - <1880) 158

ECKART cont.

Elizabeth Hilton (1918 - 1998) 147

Elizabeth Margaret Torrance (1842 - 1... 169

Ethel Carlisle (1882 - 1964) 23

George Roberts (1845 - 1927) 12

Harriet Louise (1911 - 1966) 127

Henry (1812 - 1831) 170

Henry Nelson (1843 - 1844) 85

Herbert Goldsworthy (1830 - 1867) ... 169

Isaac Roberts (1805 - 1859) 168

Isaac Roberts (1837 - 1905) 85

Isaac Roberts (1839 -) 169

Jonathan (1734 - 1794) 192

Jonathan (1770 - 1812) 40

Jonathan (1807 - 1831) 169

Mabel Eleanor (1874 -) 20

Madeline Theresa (1906 - 1986) 21

Mae Eugenie (1872 - 1938) 158

Marcus Alger (1870 - 1956) 19

Margaretha 181

Margaretha (~1836 -) 169

Margaretha Roberts (1798 - 1862) 164

Maria Catharina (- <1794) 197

Marion Gibb (1837 - 1838) 169

Marjorie Ann (1933 - 1960) 142

Martin (- >1798) 50

Martin (~1695 -) 60

Mary (~1847 -) 169

Mary Elizabeth (1796 - 1798) 164

Maud Frances (1879 - 1884) 23

Miriam (1895 - 1919) 31

Nelson Andrew (1878 - 1958) 117

Nina Winslow (1874 - 1951) 160

Robert Carlisle (1907 - 1989) 136

Russell Marcus (1911 - 1986) 21

ECKART cont.

- Sibylla (1731 - 1791) 192
- Sybilla (1800 -) 166
- Thomas Gordon (1909 - 1995) 140
- William Charles (1829 - 1836) 169
- William Nelson (1916 - 2002) 146
- William Rankine (1873 - 1958) 91
- William Roberts (1809 - 1869) 36
- William Roberts Jr. (1841 - 1914) 64

FOULKES

- Abigail Louise (~1900 -) 142

GARDINER

- UNNAMED 28
- UNNAMED 28
- UNNAMED 28
- Harrison (1901 - 1967) 25

GORHAM

- Hon. Charles Miner (1831 - 1912) 83
- Harriet Louise (1854 - 1924) 82

GOSPODAR

- Charles Augustus 136

HAMM

- Lydia (1870 -) 135

HANNA

- James G. (~1737 - 1807) 165
- James Godfrey (1788 - 1851) 165
- Margaret Nelson (1815 - 1832) 166

HARRISON

- Elizabeth 201

HEKHLER

- Catharina 61

HERMAENN

- Anna Maria 50

HOLT

- Sarah Stoddard (1828 - 1867) 83

HUME

- Charles Edwin (1879 - 1941) 126
- Edwin Biddle (1934 - 2006) 158
- George Weber (1837 - 1912) 126
- George William (1905 - 1984) 153
- Harriet (1907 - 1997) 154
- Raymond Gorham (1910 - 1975) 156

IRELAND

- Edmund Antony (1796 - 1832) 166
- Edmund Jeffries (1832 -) 167
- Thomas 167

IRWIN

- Elizabeth (~1765 -) 176

JEFFRIES

- Mary 167

JENTZ

- Catharina (~1699 -) 60

JORGENSDATTER

- Inga Marie Halvorsen (1874 - 1958) .. 163

KERRICK

- Edwin S. (1869 - 1916) 161
- Virginia Edwina (1910 - 1997) 162
- Walter (~1814 - <1900) 161

KINDRED

- Stella Mary (1881 - 1959) 139

KING

- Frances Lucille (1916 - 1943) 22
- Serena Frances (1860 - 1889) 16
- Thomas (~1818 -) 16

KIRBY-PAIN

- Helen Constance (~1896 -) 149

KISE

- Elsey (1798 - 1854) 202
- John (~1793 -) 201
- William 201

KNOWLTON

Grace Winslow (1878 - 1968) 124
 Joseph (1848 - 1906) 124

KRUSI

Rev. Carlisle Hume (1932 - 2019) 156
 Hermann III (1858 - 1940) 155
 LeRoy Farnham (1894 - 1983) 155
 Susan (1943 - 2004) 156

LAMB

James (1800 - 1815) 190
 Capt. William (1757 - >1827) 60

LEPINE-LALIME

Marie Joséphe (~1762 -) 184

LIPPMAN

Teresa (1856 - 1934) 123

MAHAN

Mary Nowlin (~1823 -) 203

MANN

Elizabeth (1786 - 1849) 48
 Mary (1793 - 1876) 189
 Nancy (1790 - 1874) 187
 Col. William (1761 - ~1797) 58

MATTESON

Edward Folger (1873 - 1942) 145
 Edward Folger III (1940 - 2025) 146
 Joy Folger (1909 - 1997) 145
 Sarah Holt (1942 - 2018) 146

McCANNA

Jean Mary Eugenia (1922 - 2002) 34
 Dr. Louis 34

McCLAIN

Jeremiah (- <1795) 199

McCOMB

Agnes (1739 - >1788) 62
 Andrew (- <1788) 63

McKEE

Isabella (1806 - 1857) 179

McLENE

Elizabeth (1822 - 1907) 174
 Gen. Jeremiah (1767 - 1837) 174

McNAMARA

Laurence (~1898 -) 142
 Verna Kathleen (1921 - 1999) 142

MERRELL

Maud Mitchell (1881 - 1937) 130

MILLS

David Williams (1879 - 1957) 130
 Nelson Eckart (1936 - 2020) 133
 Nelson Merrell (1910 - 1983) 130

MOYLE

Jeanne 26

NELSON

Henrietta Nailer (1769 - 1789) 185
 James (~1762 -) 184
 Mary (~1766 - 1829) 185
 William (Guillaume) (- ~1791) 52

O'BRIEN

Mary (1829 - 1901) 103

OFFICER

Samuel P. (~1818 - <1900) 177

OLDHAM

Grace (1912 - 2001) 22

ORR

Elizabeth (1779 -) 169

PAINE

Elmira Josephine (1851 - 1936) 24

PATTERSON

Ketreena 199

PERKINS

Dorothy (1919 - 1994) 27

PETERSON

Katherine G. (~1904 - 1973) 153

PHELPS

Flora Jane (~1887 -) 147

PICKENS

Andrew (<1821 -) 186

John 186

RAEBURN

Adam (1735 - <1799) 61

Eleanor (1761 -) 59

Jane (<1720 - >1788) 63

Sarah (~1765 - 1838) 198

RAYMOND

Anna Elizabeth (1848 - 1916) 126

REA

Mabel Estella (1877 - 1969) 142

REINHARD

John George (1763 - 1821) 183

REINHARDT

Johann Ulrich (1734 - 1816) 183

REINHART

Isaac (1808 -) 184

Isaac Roberts (- 1807) 184

REYBURN

Adam Collins (1795 - 1888) 202

Adam Kemple (1818 - 1912) 202

Andrew (1797 - 1833) 200

Darius Elijah (1823 - 1923) 203

Elizabeth (1807 - 1863) 200

Elizabeth (~1838 -) 201

Elspey (~1793 -) 201

Elspey L. (~1862 -) 203

James (1708 - 1799) 61

James (1794 - 1814) 200

John Daniel (1825 -) 203

REYBURN cont.

Rev. John S. (1802 - 1840) 200

Joseph Henry (1828 - 1910) 203

Joseph L. (1813 - 1846) 200

Joseph P. (1772 - 1823) 199

Katherine (1805 -) 200

Lewis Collins (~1817 - ~1865) 202

Margaret (1806 - 1806) 200

Mary Jane (~1835 -) 203

Mary P. (1819 - 1854) 200

Nancy (1800 - 1820) 200

Robert Lemon (1836 - 1901) 203

Sarah C. (~1839 -) 203

Thomas (~1792 - ~1845) 200

Col. William Mann (1792 - 1854) 200

William T. (1819 - 1914) 203

ROBERTS

UNNAMED 21

Elizabeth (~1773 - 1812) 43

Isaac (~1737 - 1817) 51

Isabella (~1779 - 1819) 182

Marguerite (1775 - <1777) 181

Marguerite (1777 -) 182

William (1780 -) 184

ROBINSON

Araminta (1856 - 1941) 115

RUEHLIN

Anna Maria 198

Tobias 198

RUSSELL

John (~1855 -) 20

Theresa Lillian (~1881 - 1939) 19

SAUL

Elizabeth 165

SCHMID

Anna Maria 191

SCHWEGLER

Johann Georg 197

Maria Catharina 197

Matthaeus 197

SCOTT

Eunice Estelle 32

SHERER

Sarah (1783 - 1858) 174

SMITH

Charles J. (~1886 -) 20

James 20

Lillian (~1911 -) 22

Raymond (~1914 -) 22

SPROAT

Mary (~1740 - 1811) 51

STEELE

Margaret Hazlitt 171

STEWART

George Andrew (1802 - 1880) 199

Jeremiah McClain (1806 - 1898) 199

John Walter (1798 -) 199

Margaret S. (1773 - 1854) 200

Sarah (1796 -) 199

Walter (- 1798) 199

William (1770 - 1843) 199

William K. (1800 - 1878) 199

STRICKLING

UNNAMED 28

Glen S. (1895 - 1958) 26

TICKNER

Henry L. (1844 - <1920) 114

May Belle (1876 - 1900) 114

TORRANCE

Margaret (1805 - ~1895) 169

Thomas (1778 - 1818) 169

TUCKER

Lucy (~1788 - 1855) 172

WADDLE

Alexander (1808 - 1884) 189

Angus Langham (1826 - 1901) 189

Edward Henry (1823 - 1834) 189

Eleanor (1818 - 1893) 189

Elizabeth (1809 - 1828) 189

James (1816 - 1822) 189

John (1783 - 1831) 188

John (1814 - 1882) 189

Lucy Ann (1820 - 1915) 189

Dr. William (1811 - 1895) 189

WALTER

Amy Estelle (1872 - 1955) 103

Frederick (1826 - 1908) 103

WELLS

Frederick Coffing (1882 - 1954) 147

Martha Sybil (1918 - 2011) 147

WHITE

Ebenezer (~1805 -) 90

Rebecca (1795 -) 39

Rebecca C. (1840 - 1909) 90

William 186

WHITNEY

Mary (~1816 -) 15

WILBUR

UNNAMED 28

UNNAMED 28

UNNAMED 30

UNNAMED 30

UNNAMED (1905 - 1905) 28

WILBUR cont.

Amos Hamilton (~1841 - <1900) 24
Barbara (1904 - 1965) 25
Loyd Hamilton (1880 - 1943) 24
Loyd Hamilton Jr. (1912 - 1998) 27
Loyd Hamilton III (1945 - 2026) 29
Richard Roberts (~1914 - 1963) 27
Roger Carlisle (1910 - 1980) 26

WISHART

Margaret (1868 - 1946) 157

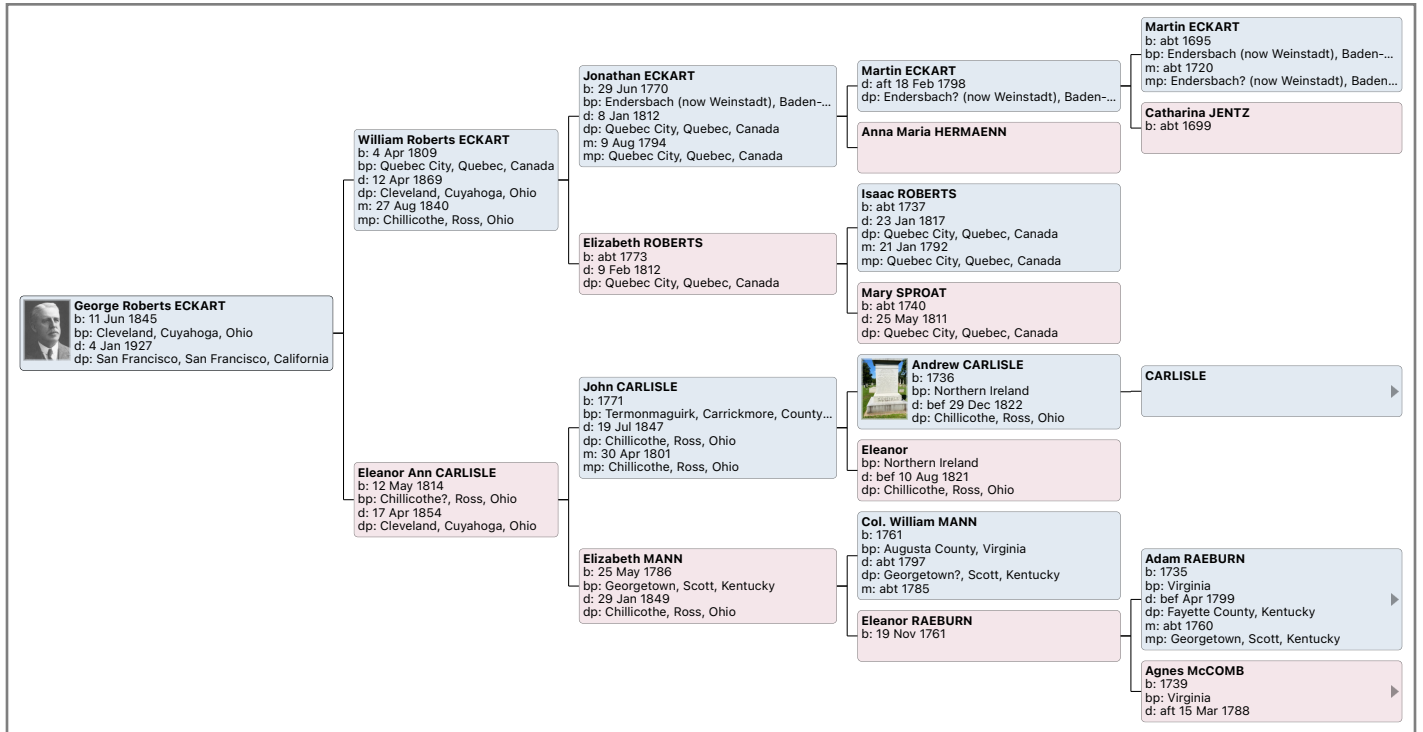
WUERTELE

Anna Maria (1734 - 1798) 183
Johann Georg (1700 - 1782) 191

WURTELE

Anna Maria (1753 - 1754) 191
George (1755 - 1832) 191
Jacob (1730 - 1808) 191
Jacob (1756 - 1762) 191
Jonathan (1761 -) 191
Josias (1760 - 1831) 191
Maria Elisabetha (1755 - 1827) 191

George Roberts Eckart Pedigree



George Roberts ECKART

George Roberts ECKART - Source

Birth: 11 Jun 1845, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio²⁰⁹, p 1,6129, p 3

Removal: 1872, Marysville, Yuba, California²⁰⁹, p 1

Death: 4 Jan 1927, San Francisco, San Francisco, California³⁸⁷⁴, year only,6100

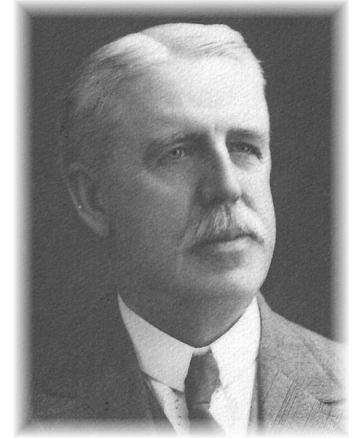
Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California³⁸⁷⁴

Occupation: Cashier, Northern California Bank of Savings, Marysville, CA³³⁵⁶

Residence: Marysville, California³³⁵⁶

Father: **William Roberts ECKART** - Father (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)

Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Mother (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)



George Roberts

- This 1918 letter is written to an unknown person since he had no actual sister. "Sister" is likely a term of affection for his sister-in-law Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, the presumed recipient of the letter [excerpts]:

My dear Sister

We were greatly pleased to get your letter, as we always are to hear from you.

As regards the genealogy of the Eckart family, I don't think there is any German about it excepting the name. Father was a native of Quebec, Lower Canada, and I never heard him mention anything about any German ancestry. On the contrary I was told that his youngest Sister, Annie Winslow Eckart, had gone to London, and had the genealogy of the family looked up in England. Father and his eldest sister, whom I knew, were both fluent French scholars, but could not speak German, their knowledge of French, was I presume occasioned by their living in Quebec which was largely settled by French. The above is all the information I can give regarding the family. Of one thing I am sure, if there is any German blood in me it is most thoroughly Americanized.¹⁵²

- Cashier and Manager of the Northern California Bank of Savings, is a native of Ohio, aged forty-five years, and has resided in this city a majority of the time since 1872, and has been engaged in bookkeeping and banking business all of the time. He is one of the best informed men in matters pertaining to banking business that can be found in the State, and was the leading spirit in establishing the present bank of which he is Manager,

and which has been so successful in business.

The Northern California Bank of Savings was incorporated December 7, 1889, and commenced business in January, 1890, having as was supposed at the time, but slight prospects of meeting with success in a city of this size where there already two well-established commercial banking institutions. During the first six months, to July 1, 1890, the deposits amounted to \$158,388.82, and at the end of the first year, January 1, 1891, the amount had grown to \$237,260.79, and the number of depositors was 553, which was far in advance of the expectations of its projectors. Then it became necessary to have additional assistance, and to meet the demands the President, J. U. Hofstetter, assumed a share of the business, and joined Mr. Eckart in the active work.³³⁵⁶

- GEORGE R. ECKART. A man of energetic activity and of strong force of character, G. R. Eckart, of Marysville, as cashier of the Northern California Bank of Savings, occupies an assured position among the leading business men of Yuba county. A native of Ohio, he was born June 11, 1845, in Cleveland, of English ancestry. His father, W. R. Eckart, moved from Quebec, where his birth occurred to Ohio when a young man, settling in Cleveland, where he was engaged in business as a miller and a commission merchant until his death. He married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798. Mr. Carlisle was a merchant of prominence, a man of influence in public matters, and a Republican in politics. Of the union of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, three sons were born, of whom two survive [sic], namely: William R., of San Francisco, a prominent civil and mechanical engineer, and George R.

Brought up in Ohio, George R. Eckart received his rudimentary education in the public schools of Cleveland and Chillicothe, and while living in Putnam, a suburb of Zanesville, where his father had a mill, he was graduated from Zanesville high school. Coming to California in 1872, he located in Marysville, and the following year entered the bank of Rideout & Smith as bookkeeper and accountant...

In Marysville, Cal., Mr. Eckart married Miss Josephine Bilhartz, a native of this city. Mr. Eckart is very prominent in Masonic circles... He takes an active interest in politics, and invariably supports the principles of the Republican party. For four years Mr. Eckart was city treasurer, and for a number of terms served as a member of the city board of education. In 1904 he was the Republican nominee for mayor of Marysville and was elected in March of that year. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and of the

California Bankers' Association.²⁰⁹, pp 297-8

- 1904-5: Mayor of Marysville, City Councilman, etc.²¹¹, pp 171-2

- Delegate to the Republican Convention (1912).³⁹³¹, p 6

- George R. Eckart being duly sworn disposes and says:

That he is a citizen of the United States, a resident of the City of Marysville, County of Yuba, State of California, of the age of sixty-nine years, and his Post Office address is Marysville, Yuba County, California, that for the last twenty-five years, he has been and now is the Cashier of the Northern California Bank of Savings in said City of Marysville.²⁵⁴

- I did meet the wife of George R. Eckart in San Francisco, in the 1930s. Her husband had died as a result of an accident. He had gotten caught between two streetcars, on Market Street, while crossing the street. She passed away a few years later.³⁴⁵⁰

- MARYSVILLE (Yuba Co.), Jan. 5. George R. Eckart, who died yesterday in San Francisco, was once a prominent citizen of Marysville, being a banker, politician and civic worker. In 1904 and 1905 he was mayor of Marysville.

Born in Ohio eighty-two years ago, he came to this city when a boy and grew up to take an active part in public affairs. He entered banking and rose to be cashier of the Northern California Bank of Savings. He was a prominent Mason and identified with all the branches of the order here.

Eckart left the bank eight years ago and went to San Francisco to reside. Two years ago he was knocked down by an automobile at a street corner in San Francisco and never fully recovered from his injuries.

He is survived by his widow Mrs. Josephine Bilhartz Eckart and two children, Mrs. Lloyd Wilbur of Yuba City and M. A. Eckart of Oroville. The body will be brought here for funeral and interment.⁸⁴²³

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 3, b OH.¹⁵³

- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 15, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.⁵⁶⁰¹

- 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 25, b OH. Bookkeeper.⁵⁶⁰²

- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 35, b OH. Clerk in bank.¹⁷¹²

George Roberts ECKART

- 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 54, b Jun 1845, OH. Banker. Father b Canada; mother b OH.¹⁷⁴⁶
- 1910 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 63, b OH. Cashier, Bank. Father b Canada; mother b OH. Listed as George R Eskarer.⁵⁶¹¹
- 1920 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 74, b OH. No employment. Father b Canada English; mother b OH.⁵⁶¹⁰

Spouse: **Mary Elena ALGER**

Marriage: 28 Apr 1869, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio⁸, p G15; marriage only,⁶¹⁰⁶ by the Revd Frederick Brooks,⁶¹²⁹, p 5

Divorce: 1876⁸, p G15

Birth: Sep 1848, Ohio⁶¹¹²

Death: 9 Feb 1920, Cuyahoga County, Ohio⁶¹¹⁴

Father: **Oliver ALGER Esq.**⁶¹²⁹, p 5 (11 Feb 1816-14 Jan 1891)

Mother: **Mary WHITNEY**⁶¹⁰⁹ (abt 1816-)

- Eldest daughter of Oliver Alger Esq.⁶¹⁰⁶

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3, b OH.⁵⁶⁰³

• 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 23, b OH.⁵⁶⁰²

• 1880 Census: West Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 33, b OH. Divorced. Father b NY; mother b MA. Living in father's household, with daughter, Mabel E. Eckart.⁵⁶⁰⁴

• 1910 Census: [difficult to read] Cleveland? b OH; Age unclear; Lodger, Divorced, mother of 2 children. Father b NY; mother b MA.³⁵⁰⁸

• 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 70, b OH. Parents b NY. Mother-in-law in household of Charles Smith.⁸¹⁷²

2 Children...

- i. **Marcus Alger** - Son (7 Apr 1870-16 Feb 1956)
- ii. **Mabel Eleanor** - Daughter (2 Feb 1874-)

George Roberts ECKART

Spouse: **Serena Frances KING**
Marriage: 6 Jun 1877, Oroville, Butte, California^{6099,6129, p 5,7323}
Memo: at the home of her parents
Birth: 17 May 1860, Bolivar, Polk, Missouri^{3874, date only,3934, abt 1860 is given; no state,6099,6129, p 3}
Memo: "born near Bolivar"
Death: 17 Aug 1889, Marysville, Yuba, California^{3874, date only,3931, p 5b,6099,6129, p 6}
Burial: 21 Aug 1889, Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California^{3874,3931, p 1}
Father: **Thomas KING** (abt 1818-)
Mother: **Sarah CONELLEY**⁷⁶⁶⁹ (abt 1835-26 Mar 1890)



Serena Frances

- Also, they have nothing on Serena Frances King, unfortunately. My dad and stepmom (Loyd and Donna Wilbur – I think you have “met” them over the internet) went to Oroville to look up the marriage of Serena and George, thinking maybe Serena’s parents would have signed permission to allow them to marry. But on the form it didn’t have any names, it just said, “Parents give permission.”⁷³¹⁹
- Mrs. C. W. Richardson, of Woodland, who has been visiting her daughter, Mrs. George R. Eckart, returned home yesterday. [12 Aug 1889]⁷⁵⁴⁸
- It is with deep regret that we announce the death of Serena Frances, the beloved wife of George R. Eckart, which took place rather suddenly at her residence on Seventh street, Saturday evening. The immediate cause of death was heart disease, superinduced by childbirth.
The deceased was a most estimable lady, possessed of every virtue that should adorn a woman.
The blow was sudden and unexpected, and came at a time when Mr. Eckart was very busy as Secretary of the Thirteenth District Agricultural Society, making preparations for the fair. He has the sympathy of the community. The funeral notice is advertised in another column.⁷⁵⁴⁹
- Died. ECKART–In Marysville, August 17, 1889, Serena Frances, wife of George R. Eckart, a native of Missouri, aged 29 years, 3 months and 1 day.

George Roberts ECKART

Funeral from the late residence on Seventh street, between D and E, to-morrow (Tuesday) morning at 9:30.⁷⁵⁴⁹

Census Data: • 1860 Census: Clay Township, Linn, Missouri. Age 3/12ths, b MO. Enumerated as Frances.⁷⁶⁶⁸

- 1870 Census: Clay Township, Linn, Missouri. Age 9, b MO. Enumerated as Francis.⁷⁶⁶⁷
- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 20, b IL. "Wife No. 2" Enumerated as Francis. Parents birthplaces not given.¹⁷¹²

3 Children...

- UNNAMED** - Child (Stillborn) (25 Mar 1878-25 Mar 1878)
- Maud Frances** - Daughter (Died as Child) (12 Jul 1879-11 May 1884)
- Ethel Carlisle** - Daughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

Spouse: **Josephine BILHARTZ**

Marriage: 29 Oct 1890, Marysville, Yuba, California²⁰⁹, place only,¹⁷⁴⁶, married 9 years,³¹²¹, p 3; place only,^{3931,6129}, p 5

Birth: 10 Apr 1867, Marysville, Yuba, California³²⁸², date & state only,⁶¹²⁹, p 3

Death: 12 Aug 1965, San Mateo County, California³²⁸²

Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California⁷⁵⁵⁷

Father: **August BILHARTZ** (abt 1820-2 Aug 1876)

Mother: **Elizabeth** (2 Sep 1833-13 Jul 1908)



Josephine

- Both parents born in Germany.¹⁷⁴⁶
- Deceased [August Bilhartz] was a native of this city and 33 years of age. Beside his mother, four sisters, Mrs. M. Katzner, Mrs. T. Chase, Mrs. G. R. Eckart and Mrs. C. C. Rubel, and one brother, Joseph Bilhartz, the well-known shoe clerk, survive to mourn his passing.⁷⁵⁵²
- Now resident of San Francisco (1960).³⁹³¹, p 6
- Their great grandmother, Josephine Bilhartz Eckart, was a close member of their [Marsden Scott Blois, Jr.] family until she passed away in about 1968 [sic].³¹²¹, p 3

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 3, b CA.⁷⁵⁵⁰

George Roberts ECKART

- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 13, b CA.⁷⁵⁵¹
- 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 33, b Apr 1867, CA. Parents b Germany.¹⁷⁴⁶
- 1910 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 43, b CA. Parents b Germany. 2nd marriage. Mother of 1 living child.⁵⁶¹¹
- 1920 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 48, b CA. Parents b Germany.⁵⁶¹⁰
- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 62, b CA. Widow. Parents b Germany. Living alone in Bella Vista Apartment.⁶²³⁷

1 Child...

- i. **Miriam** - Daughter (16 Apr 1895-20 Feb 1919)

Descendants

Marcus Alger ECKART⁸, p G15,3931, p 1 - **Son**

Birth: 7 Apr 1870, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹⁷⁴⁵, month, year & state only,³⁹³⁵, date & state only,⁶¹²⁹, p 4

Death: 16 Feb 1956, Yuba County, California³⁹³⁵

Nickname: Mark⁸, p G15,1745

Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - **Source** (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Mother: **Mary Elena ALGER**⁸, p G25; given as Mary E. Alger (Sep 1848-9 Feb 1920)

- Eckart, Marcus
 , M. A.

Clerk at election Mar 16, 1896

Paid 3.50 at election Mar 31, 1896

On Republican primary panel Jan 13, 1898

Judge at primary election Jan 20, 1898

Clerk at City election Mar 21, 1898³⁹³¹, p 1

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3/12ths, b April, OH. Listed as Mark.⁵⁶⁰²

• 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Son, of wife No. 1. Age 10, b CA.¹⁷¹²

• 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 30, b Apr 1870, b OH. Single.

Electrician. Parents b OH.¹⁷⁴⁵

• 1910 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 40, b OH. Electrician; [obscured]. Parents b United States. Enumerated as Fred A. Eckart.⁵¹⁰⁶

• 1920 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 48, b OH. Electrician; Machinery Shop. Parents b OH.⁴⁸⁰⁰

• 1930 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 60, b OH. Electrician; Lbr co. Parents b OH.⁴⁸⁰¹

Spouse: **Theresa Lillian RUSSELL**

Marriage: 3 Oct 1900, Sacramento County, California⁷⁷⁸³

Birth: abt 1881, California⁴⁸⁰⁰

Death: 17 Jun 1939, Marysville, Yuba, California³⁹³¹, p 5

Father: **John RUSSELL** (abt 1855-)

Descendants

Mother: **Katie** (abt 1861-)

• Eckart, Theresa Lillian (Mrs.), 58, a native of Marysville, died at a local hospital following a lingering illness.^{3931, p 5}

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 28, b CA. Father b England; mother b CA. Married 9 years. Mother of one living child.⁵¹⁰⁶

• 1920 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 38, b CA. Father b England; mother b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁰

• 1930 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 49, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁸⁰¹

2 Children...

- i. **Madeline Theresa** - Granddaughter (29 Aug 1906-9 Feb 1986)
- ii. **Russell Marcus** - Grandson (1 Oct 1911-12 May 1986)

Mabel Eleanor ECKART - Daughter

Birth: 2 Feb 1874, Marysville, Yuba, California^{6129, p 4}

Occupation: masseuse⁷⁸⁰⁸

Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Source (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Mother: **Mary Elena ALGER**^{8, p G25}; given as Mary E. Alger (Sep 1848-9 Feb 1920)

• Her age at marriage given as 29 years. Her parents are given as Geo. R. Eckart and Mary A. Alger.⁷⁸⁰⁸

Census Data: • 1880 Census: West Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 6, b CA. Parents b OH.⁵⁶⁰⁴

• 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 39, b CA. Father b NY; mother b OH. Enumerated as Eleanor.⁸¹⁷²

Spouse: **Charles J. SMITH**

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Cuyahoga County, Ohio⁷⁸⁰⁸

Birth: abt 1886, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan⁷⁸⁰⁸

Occupation: gas fitter⁷⁸⁰⁸

Father: **James SMITH**⁷⁸⁰⁸

Mother: **Jane DUSHAM**⁷⁸⁰⁸

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 35, b MI. Father b MI;

Descendants

mother b Canada, English. Chauffeur, Refining.⁸¹⁷²

2 Children...

- i. **Lillian** - Granddaughter (abt 1911-)
- ii. **Raymond** - Grandson (abt 1914-)

Madeline Theresa ECKART - Granddaughter

Birth: 29 Aug 1906, California⁴⁸⁰⁰, place only
Death: 9 Feb 1986, Sutter County, California⁴⁸⁰³
Residence: 95966; Oroville, Butte, California⁴⁸⁰³, p 2
Father: **Marcus Alger ECKART**⁸, p G15,3931, p 1 - Son (7 Apr 1870-16 Feb 1956)
Mother: **Theresa Lillian RUSSELL**⁴⁸⁰³ (abt 1881-17 Jun 1939)

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 3, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.⁵¹⁰⁶

• 1920 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 13, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁰

Spouse: **ROBERTS**

Russell Marcus ECKART - Grandson

Birth: 1 Oct 1911, Oroville, Butte, California⁷⁷⁸⁴
Death: 12 May 1986, Yuba County, California⁴⁸⁰²
Residence: 95982; Sutter, Sutter County, California⁴⁸⁰², p 2
Father: **Marcus Alger ECKART**⁸, p G15,3931, p 1 - Son (7 Apr 1870-16 Feb 1956)
Mother: **Theresa Lillian RUSSELL**⁴⁸⁰³ (abt 1881-17 Jun 1939)

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 8, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁰

• 1930 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 18, b CA. Single. Machinist, Machine Shop. Father b OH; mother b CA.⁴⁸⁰¹

• 1940 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 27, b CA. Enumerated as Roy M. Eckart. 8 grades completed. Mechanic, Automobile Service Station.⁷⁷⁸⁶

• 1950 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 38, b CA. Auto mechanic, Garage.⁷⁷⁸⁸

Spouse: **Frances Lucille KING**

Descendants

Marriage: 9 Jun 1934, Yuba City, Sutter, California⁷⁷⁸⁵
Birth: 8 Jan 1916, California⁷⁷⁸⁷
Death: 27 Nov 1943, Siskiyou County, California⁷⁷⁸⁷

- Mother's Maiden Name is O'Sullivan.⁷⁷⁸⁷

Census Data: • 1940 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 24, b CA. Completed H-3.⁷⁷⁸⁶

Spouse: **Grace OLDHAM**
Marriage: abt 1944⁷⁷⁸⁸
Birth: 29 Nov 1912, Missouri⁷⁷⁸⁹
Death: 18 Oct 2001, Sutter, Sutter, California⁷⁷⁸⁹

- Parents are Isaiah Rolla "Rolle" Oldham (1869-1918) and Laura Agnes Sanson (1875-1952).⁷⁷⁸⁹

Census Data: • 1950 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 37, b AR. Enumerated as Grace L. Eckart. Married 6 years. Waitress, Cafe.⁷⁷⁸⁸

Lillian SMITH - Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1911, Ohio⁸¹⁷²
Father: **Charles J. SMITH** (abt 1886-)
Mother: **Mabel Eleanor ECKART** - Daughter (2 Feb 1874-)

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 9, b OH. Father b MI; mother b CA.⁸¹⁷²

Raymond SMITH - Grandson

Birth: abt 1914, Ohio⁸¹⁷²
Father: **Charles J. SMITH** (abt 1886-)
Mother: **Mabel Eleanor ECKART** - Daughter (2 Feb 1874-)

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 6, b OH. Father b MI; mother b CA.⁸¹⁷²

Descendants

ECKART - Child

Birth: 25 Mar 1878³⁸⁷⁴
Death: 25 Mar 1878³⁸⁷⁴
Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California³⁸⁷⁴
Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Source (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)
Mother: **Serena Frances KING**^{3931, p 4,3934} (17 May 1860-17 Aug 1889)

- Stillborn infant of G. R. & S. F.³⁸⁷⁴

Maud Frances ECKART - Daughter

Birth: 12 Jul 1879, Marysville, Yuba, California^{1712, month, year & place only,3874, date only,6099, date only,6129, p 4}
Death: 11 May 1884, Marysville, Yuba, California^{3874, date only,6129, p 6}
Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California³⁸⁷⁴
Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Source (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)
Mother: **Serena Frances KING**^{3931, p 4,3934} (17 May 1860-17 Aug 1889)

- d/o G. R. & S. F.³⁸⁷⁴

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Daughter of wife No. 2. Age 10/12ths, b Jul, CA.¹⁷¹²

Ethel Carlisle ECKART^{8, p G15} - Daughter

Birth: 5 Aug 1882, Marysville, Yuba, California^{3937, date only,6099,6129, p 4}
Death: 3 May 1964, Williams, Colusa, California³⁹³⁷
Education1: Stanford University, 1902, English^{4695, p 1}
Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Source (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)
Mother: **Serena Frances KING**^{3931, p 4,3934} (17 May 1860-17 Aug 1889)



Ethel Carlisle

- Witness at marriage of her half-sister, Miriam.⁷⁵⁵⁴

Census Data: • 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 17, b Aug 1882, CA.¹⁷⁴⁶

Descendants

- 1910 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 28, b CA. Father b OH; mother b [unclear]. Mother of two living children.⁴⁸⁰⁴
- 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 36, b CA. Father b OH; mother b MO.⁴⁸⁰⁷
- 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 39, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA. Age 20 at first marriage.⁴⁸⁰⁸
- 1940 Census, Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 50, b CA.⁸¹⁸⁹

Spouse: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**

Marriage: 2 Nov 1902, Marysville, Yuba, California⁸, p G15; marriage only,³⁹³¹, p 1,³⁹³², place only,⁴⁸⁰⁴, marriage only

Birth: 28 Jan 1880, Yuba City, Yuba, California⁴⁸⁰⁹, date only,⁸⁴⁶³, p 2

Death: 28 Mar 1943, Yuba City, Sutter, California⁴⁸⁰⁹, date & county only,⁶¹⁰¹

Burial: Sutter City Cemetery, Yuba, California⁷⁵⁵⁹

Occupation: orchardist⁷⁵⁵⁹

Residence: of Yuba City, Sutter County^{3931,7554}

Father: **Amos Hamilton WILBUR**³⁹³², gives middle initial of P,⁶⁰⁹⁷ (abt 1841-bef 28 Jun 1900)

Mother: **Elmira Josephine PAINE**³⁹³³, surname only,⁸⁴⁶³ (Feb 1851-1936)

- Loyd Hamilton Wilbur is my great grandfather, and you show his parents (Amos and Elmira), but I couldn't find Amos and Elmira's parents to link back.⁷³¹⁶

- Loyd Hamilton Wilbur, 63, orchardist of Sutter county, died in his home on the Pease road near Yuba City Sunday, following a long illness.

Wilbur was born in Sutter county in 1880, the son of A. H. and Elmira Wilbur. He was educated at St. Matthews Military Academy in Santa Cruz and the University of California. He had engaged in farming in Sutter county since 1900 and was much interested in problems pertaining to fruit growing. Wilbur was known for his interest in outdoor sports and wildlife.⁷⁵⁵⁹

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 4 months, b CA. Father b NY; mother b MA. Listed as Not Named.⁴⁸⁰⁵

- 1900 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 20, b Jan 1880, CA. Father b IL; mother b MA.⁴⁸⁰⁶

- 1910 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 30, b CA. Farmer; home farm. Father b

Descendants

MO; mother b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁴

- 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 40, b CA. Farmer; Gen. Farmer. Father b NY; mother b MA. Given name spelled Loyd.⁴⁸⁰⁷
- 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 50, b CA. Farmer, Fruit. Father b NY; mother b MA. Age 22 at first marriage. Given name spelled Loyd.⁴⁸⁰⁸
- 1940 Census, Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 55, b CA. Owner & Operator; Fruit Ranch.⁸¹⁸⁹

5 Children...

- Barbara** - Granddaughter (1 May 1904-22 Feb 1965)
- Roger Carlisle** - Grandson (29 Mar 1910-7 Mar 1980)
- Loyd Hamilton Jr.** - Grandson (23 Sep 1912-19 Jun 1998)
- Richard Roberts** - Grandson (abt 1914-16 Dec 1963)
- UNNAMED** - Grandchild (Died young) (25 Nov 1905-21 Dec 1905)

Barbara WILBUR - Granddaughter

Birth: 1 May 1904, Yuba City, Sutter, California⁶¹⁰¹

Death: 22 Feb 1965, Marysville, Yuba, California⁶¹⁰³

Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**^{8, p G15,6097} (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)

Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**^{8, p G15} - Daughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)



Barbara

• ...survived by Mrs. Glenn Strickling of Las Vegas, Nev.⁷⁵⁵⁹

• My grandpa, Loyd Wilbur jr, had a sister Barbara, and there are tales she was disowned for smoking and drinking but then married someone in the circus. Barbara is my kind of lady - I bet she had stories.⁸⁶¹³

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 6, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁴

• 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 15, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁷

Spouse: **Harrison GARDINER**

Marriage: 3 Sep 1929⁶¹⁰³

Descendants

Divorce: bef 1939⁶¹⁰³
Birth: 13 Jul 1901, Oakland, Alameda, California
Death: 7 Jul 1967, Saratoga, Santa Clara, California
Nickname: Chick

3 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - G Granddaughter
- ii. **UNNAMED** - G Granddaughter
- iii. **UNNAMED** - G Granddaughter

Spouse: **Glen S. STRICKLING**
Marriage: abt 1939⁶¹⁰³
Birth: 14 Feb 1895, Woodsfield, Monroe, Ohio
Death: 16 Jan 1958, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

1 Child...

- i. **UNNAMED** - G Granddaughter

Roger Carlisle WILBUR - Grandson

Birth: 29 Mar 1910, Marysville, Yuba, California^{3284, date only,6101}
Death: 7 Mar 1980, Colusa County, California³²⁸⁴
Father: **Lloyd Hamilton WILBUR**^{8, p G15,6097} (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)
Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**^{8, p G15} - Daughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

- ...survived by Roger Wilbur of Colusa.⁷⁵⁵⁹

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 3/12ths, b CA. Parents b CA. Unnamed; listed as Baby.⁴⁸⁰⁴

- 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 9, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁷
- 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 20, b CA. Parents b CA. Living with parents.⁴⁸⁰⁸

Spouse: **Jeanne MOYLE**

2 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - G Grandson
- ii. **UNNAMED** - G Granddaughter

Descendants

Loyd Hamilton WILBUR Jr.⁶⁰⁹⁷ - Grandson

Birth: 23 Sep 1912, Marysville, Yuba, California⁶¹⁰¹
Death: 19 Jun 1998, Boise, Ada, Idaho⁶⁰⁹⁸, date only,⁶¹⁰²
Residence: Death residence zip code: 83605 (Caldwell, Idaho)⁶⁰⁹⁸
Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**^{8, p G15,6097} (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)
Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**^{8, p G15} - Daughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

• ...survived by Loyd H Wilbur, jr. of Sutter county.⁷⁵⁵⁹

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 7, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁷
• 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 17, b CA. Parents b CA. Living with parents.
Given name spelled Loyd.⁴⁸⁰⁸

Spouse: **Nora Mae BUSBY**
Marriage: 17 Jan 1938, Reno, Washoe, Nevada⁶¹⁰²
Birth: 13 Sep 1915, Cherry Valley, Cross, Arkansas⁶¹⁰²
Death: 27 Feb 1984, Marysville, Yuba, California⁶¹⁰²

2 Children...

- i. **Loyd Hamilton III** - G Grandson (2 May 1945-12 Jan 2026)
- ii. **(Private, Female)** - G Granddaughter

Richard Roberts WILBUR - Grandson

Birth: abt 1914, Sutter, Sutter, California⁶¹⁰¹
Death: 16 Dec 1963, Sandia Mountains, New Mexico⁶¹⁰⁵
Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**^{8, p G15,6097} (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)
Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**^{8, p G15} - Daughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

• ...survived by Richard Wilbur, of Sutter county.⁷⁵⁵⁹

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 5, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁷
• 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 14, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁸⁰⁸

Spouse: **Dorothy PERKINS**
Marriage: abt 1942, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada⁶¹⁰⁵
Birth: 26 Aug 1919, Washington

Descendants

Death: 13 Dec 1994, Yuba City, Sutter, California

2 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - G Grandson
- ii. **UNNAMED** - G Granddaughter

WILBUR⁶⁰⁹⁷ - Grandchild

Birth: 25 Nov 1905⁸¹⁹⁰

Death: 21 Dec 1905, Sutter County, California⁸¹⁹⁰

Burial: Sutter City Cemetery, Yuba, California⁸¹⁹⁰

Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**^{8, p G15,6097} (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)

Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**^{8, p G15} - Daughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

GARDINER⁶¹⁰³ - G Granddaughter

Father: **Harrison GARDINER**⁶¹⁰³ (13 Jul 1901-7 Jul 1967)

Mother: **Barbara WILBUR** - Granddaughter (1 May 1904-22 Feb 1965)

GARDINER⁶¹⁰³ - G Granddaughter

Father: **Harrison GARDINER**⁶¹⁰³ (13 Jul 1901-7 Jul 1967)

Mother: **Barbara WILBUR** - Granddaughter (1 May 1904-22 Feb 1965)

GARDINER⁶¹⁰³ - G Granddaughter

Father: **Harrison GARDINER**⁶¹⁰³ (13 Jul 1901-7 Jul 1967)

Mother: **Barbara WILBUR** - Granddaughter (1 May 1904-22 Feb 1965)

STRICKLING⁶¹⁰³ - G Granddaughter

Father: **Glen S. STRICKLING**⁶¹⁰³ (14 Feb 1895-16 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Barbara WILBUR** - Granddaughter (1 May 1904-22 Feb 1965)

WILBUR⁶¹⁰⁴ - G Grandson

Father: **Roger Carlisle WILBUR** - Grandson (29 Mar 1910-7 Mar 1980)

Mother: **Jeanne MOYLE**⁶¹⁰⁴

WILBUR⁶¹⁰⁴ - G Granddaughter

Descendants

Father: **Roger Carlisle WILBUR** - Grandson (29 Mar 1910-7 Mar 1980)

Mother: **Jeanne MOYLE**⁶¹⁰⁴

Loyd Hamilton WILBUR III⁶⁰⁹⁷ - G Grandson

Birth: 2 May 1945, Sutter County, California^{8461,8460}, age 21 at first marriage

Death: 12 Jan 2026⁸⁶¹²

Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR Jr.**⁶⁰⁹⁷ - Grandson (23 Sep 1912-19 Jun 1998)

Mother: **Nora Mae BUSBY**⁸⁴⁶¹, surname only (13 Sep 1915-27 Feb 1984)

- My dad (also a Loyd Hamilton Wilbur - the third) and stepmom have done quite a lot research into our genealogy, but we haven't sat down and gone through it together yet. They may know what I'm asking you - my next email is to them.:)

Can you help me see how the Carlisle/Wilbur families are linked? I'm trying to see how our family ended up in Northern California. The Wilburs have had quite a presence for many years in Yuba City and Sutter County, and my big question is when they first got there.⁷³¹⁶

- Can I tell you about my dad? He was an adventurer. He grew up in Yuba City, California. His mom was from Arkansas and dad was a fifth generation California farmer prunes and walnuts. He loved ham radio from when he was little - as long as I can remember he was soldering or tinkering or building crooked bookshelves or one year, for me, a rabbit hutch. He thought the world was amazing and wonderful and exciting and he tried to see it all. He and my stepmom Donna moved to Vermont because they loved the Bob Newhart show where they owned an inn in Vermont? Seriously - they just researched and then went for it. They loved it til the cold got to them, and they moved to Arizona after that, where they lived for a few years. By then I had married (my third marriage, I did nothing right as a young woman) and my English husband and I were living in Toronto, or maybe Oakville by then. My dad and stepmom loved Canada and visited often, and they loved upstate NY. So after a few years of coming up to see us they moved near Buffalo, NY.

My dad taught me that singing is more important than how good you are at it, and that anyone can whistle if they try enough and keep practicing. He taught me that everything that can go wrong, will, and "none of it matters!" He taught me how to tell a prune tree from a peach from an almond, and why they put those white bands on young trees in the

Descendants

orchards. He taught me Hank Williams and the Carter Family and that actually ALL food is edible, and that laughter is never a bad thing. He taught me to love trees, and everything in nature. He taught me that you should treat everything in life like an adventure, and he was right, and its advice that has carried me even through challenging times.⁸⁶¹³

Spouse: **(Private, Female)**

3 Children...

- i. **(Private, Female)** - GG Granddaughter (~1967-)
- ii. **(Private, Male)** - GG Grandson (~1969-)
- iii. **(Private, Female)** - GG Granddaughter (1973-)

Spouse: **(Private, Female)**

(Private, Female) - G Granddaughter

Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR Jr.**⁶⁰⁹⁷ - Grandson (23 Sep 1912-19 Jun 1998)

Mother: **Nora Mae BUSBY**⁸⁴⁶¹, surname only (13 Sep 1915-27 Feb 1984)

WILBUR⁶¹⁰⁵ - G Grandson

Father: **Richard Roberts WILBUR** - Grandson (abt 1914-16 Dec 1963)

Mother: **Dorothy PERKINS**⁶¹⁰⁵ (26 Aug 1919-13 Dec 1994)

WILBUR⁶¹⁰⁵ - G Granddaughter

Father: **Richard Roberts WILBUR** - Grandson (abt 1914-16 Dec 1963)

Mother: **Dorothy PERKINS**⁶¹⁰⁵ (26 Aug 1919-13 Dec 1994)

Miriam ECKART - Daughter

Birth: 16 Apr 1895, Marysville, Yuba, California^{8, p G15; place only,1746, date & state only,6129, p 4}

Death: 20 Feb 1919, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas^{3121, p 3; shortly after the birth of Marsden, Jr.,6129, p 6,7581}

Death cause: septicemia; pelvic abscess⁷⁵⁸¹

Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Source (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Mother: **Josephine BILHARTZ**^{209,6129, p 5,7554} (10 Apr 1867-12 Aug 1965)



Miriam

- Miriam is at Omaha, Nebraska with her husband. He as you probably know is in the signal corps of the Aviation service. He has passed his final examination, and has been recommended for a commission, and has made the required number of flights at Fort Omaha, and the other day his name was posted for a transfer from his present location. Miriam thought it would probably be to Macon, Georgia, or to Columbus, Ohio, possibly to France. Of course when he goes overseas, Miriam will return home.^{152, p 2}

- Cards were issued Thursday by Mr. and Mrs. George R. Eckart of this city announcing the engagement of their daughter, Miss Miriam Eckart, and Marsden Scott Blois of Berkeley. The wedding is listed among Marysville's social functions of this Winter.

Miss Eckart is a graduate of the Marysville High School and of the University of California with the class of 1917. She has lived in Marysville all her life. Her husband-to-be is also a University graduate, having finished in 1914. He at present has a position with the State Banking Department in San Francisco. A pretty bungalow is being built in Berkeley for the reception of the bride. Miss Eckart is a member of the Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Her fiance is a member of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity.⁸⁴²⁵

Census Data: • 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 5, b Apr 1895, CA.¹⁷⁴⁶

• 1910 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 15, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.⁵⁶¹¹

Spouse: **Marsden Scott BLOIS**

Marriage: 12 Dec 1917, Marysville, Yuba, California^{8, p G15; marriage only,2233, marriage only,3931, p 1; gives 13 Dec 1917,6129, p 5,7554}

Descendants

Birth: 8 Jul 1891, Gore, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada³⁹³⁶, date only,²¹⁸⁹, place only,⁵⁶⁰⁷, date & county only,⁶¹²⁹, p 4

Immigration: 1901⁵⁶⁰⁵

Death: 26 Nov 1964, Mount Hermon, Santa Cruz, California^{3936,7558}

Burial: Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California⁷⁵⁵⁸

Occupation: State Bank Examiner (1917)^{5607,7554}

Father: **Robert Crane BLOIS**^{2189,7554} (1865-15 Mar 1895)

Mother: **Eunice Estelle SCOTT**^{2189,3936}, surname only,⁶¹²⁹, p 4,⁷⁵⁵⁴

- Mother's maiden name is Scott.^{3936,7554}

- His grandfather is the late Marsden S. Blois Sr., of San Francisco and San Mateo, who was active in banking and a longtime civic leader.⁷⁵⁵⁶

- BLOIS—In Mt. Hermon, California, November 26, 1964, Marsden Scott Blois. Husband of Alma Blois of San Mateo, Calif., father of three.

Native of Nova Scotia, aged 73 years. Member of Congregational Church of San Mateo, Rotary Club of San Francisco, Bohemian Club of San Francisco, Menlo Country Club of Menlo Park, Commercial Club of San Francisco, former member of the American Legion of San Mateo; Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity; Graduate of the University of California, class of 1914.⁷⁵⁵⁸

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Kaweah Twp, Tulare, California. Age 18, b Canada English. Stepson in household of William W. Barr.⁵⁶⁰⁶

- 1920 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 28, b Canada English. Boarder.

Widower. Inspector, Bank. Parents b Canada.⁵⁶⁰⁵

- 1930 Census: Belmont, San Mateo, California. Age 38, b Canada English. Manager, Bank. Parents b Canada English.⁵⁶⁰⁸

- 1940 Census: San Mateo, San Mateo, California. Age 50, b NS. Vice President, Bank of America. C4. Lived in same house in 1935.⁷¹⁸⁵

1 Child...

- i. **Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.** - Grandson (5 Jan 1919-15 Jul 1988)

Dr. Marsden Scott BLOIS Jr. - Grandson

Birth: 5 Jan 1919, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas^{2233,3936},
date & state only,⁶¹²⁹, p 4

Death: 15 Jul 1988, Stanford, Santa Clara,
California³¹²¹, p 3; year only,³⁹³⁶, date & county
only,⁷⁵⁵⁵

Memo: Stanford University Hospital

Education1: US Naval Academy, 1941⁷⁵⁵⁵

Occupation: Stanford University²²³³

Residence: Palo Alto, CA (1954)²²³³

Residence: of Atherton (1965)⁷⁵⁵⁶

Father: **Marsden Scott BLOIS**⁸, p G¹⁵ (8 Jul 1891-26 Nov 1964)

Mother: **Miriam ECKART - Daughter** (16 Apr 1895-20 Feb 1919)



Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 11/12ths, b TX. Father b Canada; mother b CA. Living in household of grandfather, George R. Eckart.⁵⁶¹⁰

• 1930 Census: Belmont, San Mateo, California. Age 11, b TX. Father b Canada English; mother b CA.⁵⁶⁰⁸

• 1940 Census: San Mateo, San Mateo, California. Age 21, b CA. C2. No employment given. Lived in same place in 1935.⁷¹⁸⁵

• Dr. Marsden Scott Blois Jr., an internationally recognized expert in the field of melanoma and skin cancer, lost a 15-year battle against cancer of the lymph system. He was 69.

Blois, who also founded the Melanoma Clinic at UC San Francisco, died Friday at Stanford Hospital after a brief hospitalization.

Blois, born in Texas but who was raised and spent most of his life on the Peninsula, was a 1941 graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. He was assigned to the USS Henley, a destroyer that was torpedoed and sunk by a Japanese submarine on Oct 3, 1943.

A lieutenant at the time Blois and other survivors of the Henley's crew were in the water seven hours before they were rescued by another ship.

He began his medical studies at Stanford University, where earned a Ph.D in physics, then a medical degree.

Descendants

In 1957, he was identified as a pioneer in the new field of biophysics when he read his report on the connection between molecular fragments and skin cancer at the annual meeting of the American Physical Society.

Blois continued his work in skin cancer as a professor of dermatology at UC-San Francisco beginning in 1969 and he founded the Melanoma Clinic at the university in 1971.⁷⁵⁵⁵

Spouse: **Jean Mary Eugenia McCANNA**
Marriage: 1941^{3121, p 3; marriage only,7751}
Divorce: May 1973, San Mateo County, California⁷⁷⁵¹
Birth: 1922⁷⁷⁵¹
Death: 2002⁷⁷⁵¹
Burial: Los Altos, Santa Clara, California⁷⁷⁵¹
Father: **Dr. Louis McCANNA**⁷⁵⁵⁶

5 Children...

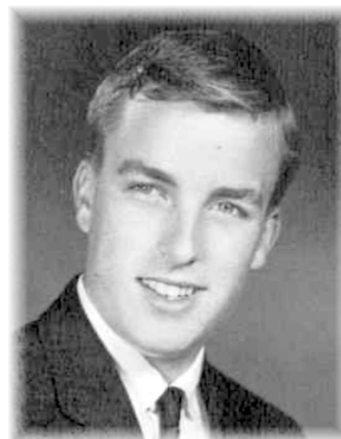
- i. **(Private, Male)** - G Grandson (~1943-)
- ii. **Byron Louise** - G Grandson (26 Nov 1948-2003)
- iii. **(Private, Male)** - G Grandson
- iv. **(Private, Male)** - G Grandson
- v. **(Private, Female)** - G Granddaughter

(Private, Male) - G Grandson

Birth: 1943
Father: **Dr. Marsden Scott BLOIS Jr.** - G Grandson (5 Jan 1919-15 Jul 1988)
Mother: **Jean Mary Eugenia McCANNA**^{7556, surname only,7751} (1922-2002)
Spouse: **(Private, Female)**

1 Child...

- i. **(Private, Male)** - GG Grandson



(Private, Male)

Descendants

Byron Louise BLOIS^{7751,3121, p 3} - G Grandson

Birth: 26 Nov 1948, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California⁷⁷⁵¹

Death: 2003⁷⁷⁵¹

Father: **Dr. Marsden Scott BLOIS Jr.** - Grandson (5 Jan 1919-15 Jul 1988)

Mother: **Jean Mary Eugenia McCANNA**^{7556, surname only,7751} (1922-2002)

(Private, Male) - G Grandson

Father: **Dr. Marsden Scott BLOIS Jr.** - Grandson (5 Jan 1919-15 Jul 1988)

Mother: **Jean Mary Eugenia McCANNA**^{7556, surname only,7751} (1922-2002)

(Private, Male) - G Grandson

Father: **Dr. Marsden Scott BLOIS Jr.** - Grandson (5 Jan 1919-15 Jul 1988)

Mother: **Jean Mary Eugenia McCANNA**^{7556, surname only,7751} (1922-2002)

(Private, Female) - G Granddaughter

Father: **Dr. Marsden Scott BLOIS Jr.** - Grandson (5 Jan 1919-15 Jul 1988)

Mother: **Jean Mary Eugenia McCANNA**^{7556, surname only,7751} (1922-2002)

Ancestors

William Roberts ECKART - Father

Birth: 4 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 10,7234}
Baptism: 30 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 10,7234}
Removal: 1842, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{1998, p 2}
Death: 12 Apr 1869, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{235, gives 13 Apr 1869,6129, p 6}
Burial: Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio²³⁵
Residence: Quebec City, Quebec; Chillicothe, Ohio; 16 Ann St. (W.S.), Cleveland, Ohio^{235, Cleveland address}

Death cause: Heart disease²³⁵

Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- William, a minor, Quebec.^{7149, p 3}
- The William Roberts whose namesake he was has not been identified but was certainly a close relative of the mother, Elizabeth Roberts, probably either her brother or an uncle.^{22, p 1, note 10}
- Attended Garden Street School, July 1817.⁸³³⁴
- Was present at the burial of his youngest brother, Henry, 5 Jun 1831, in Quebec City. "While he could have been visiting, it seems more likely that this places his migration to the USA at some time after 5 June 1831."^{22, p 2, note 17}
- His [George R. Eckart] father, W. R. Eckart, moved from Quebec, where his birth occurred, to Ohio when a young man, settling in Cleveland, where he was engaged in business as a miller and a commission merchant until his death. He married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798.²⁰⁹
- His father [William Roberts Eckart] was a merchant, with shipping interests in vessels on the great lakes.^{244, p 278}
- His father, William R. Eckart, was a merchant of prominence, who, at one time, had large shipping interests on the Lakes and, later, a managing interest in the Putnam Flour

Mills, at Zanesville, Ohio.²⁴⁵

- [from] Cox and Eckart [exterior of letter]

[inside]

Chillicothe 5 November 1838

Dear Sir

Some days back we valued on you for \$200 at 10 days – at maturity – you will please not pay the draft. We have had some difficulty with the party to whom we gave the same Messrs Galloway & Myers of Lancaster. You will of course write those gentlemen the reasons why you did not pay the same stating of course that it was at our particular request you did not do so. We shipped a day or two ago some whiskey to [unclear]. They will give you some of it provided you have sold the balance. Those gentlemen are under advances to us and we therefore are bound to ship our whiskey to them. But as fast as you can sell and pay them they, if they have any, will give you a portion.

Your friend,

Capt. Eckart⁶²³⁶

(in different hand at bottom of letter: Letter marked A and referred to in the deposition of D. Hersh (?) hereto attached. L. M. Martin)

- “I [George Armstrong] will give you all the information she [Mae Eckart Armstrong] has about the Eckart family.

Your Husband’s [William Rankine Eckart] father and grandfather were born in London. They moved to “Quebec, Lower Canada” when Wm. R. (the son, was a small lad). Wm. R. was born about 1816 or 17 and died about 1876 or 1877 [sic] at Cleveland Ohio and is buried there. He lived on Euclid Ave. & I understand had a mansion which is now some kind of a Club’s house. He was married may be three times:

1st at Lancaster, Ohio -- Jany 5th 1838 to Anna Maria Cox

2nd at Chillicothe, Ohio -- Aug 24 1840 to Eleanor Ann Carlisle

3rd at Chillicothe, Ohio -- Oct 18 1864 to [crossed out]

Mae’s father [Isaac] was born Dec. 11 1837 & died Sept. 21st 1905 - & was married Oct. 18th 1864 at Chillicothe Ohio to Rebecca White. When Wm. R. Eckart (Mae’s Grandfather) was married he wrote in the family bible that he was from “Quebec Lower Canada.” I understand that there is where his father is buried. Mrs. Armstrong’s father often said that his father & grandfather had tried to trace back their family line and find

out where the name came from but could not do so & that the grandfather of your husband dropped off the final letter "d" & it was changed from Eckhardt to Eckart. The name certainly sometime came from German source but it must have been back generations.

Mae sends love -- little Virginia Kerrick, Mimi's daughter, was 8 yrs old on the 19th of March.

Yours respectfully,

Geo. G. Armstrong¹⁵¹

- W. R. E.'s father came to Ohio from Quebec — had a managing interest in Putnam Flouring Mills. Note also says "built(?) Bulwer Standard Mine at Bodie." Robert Merriam who married (my Great Aunt Lillian Kindred, on my mother's side) also worked for Union Iron Works (he knew WRE).³⁹²⁰

- The source of my information is actually your grandfather, Will Rankine. When I was in college, I did a short paper on the Eckart name. Not a very good one except there is some factual information. For instance, our great grandfather has Junior (Jr.) after his name. His father William Roberts Senior (1816-1876) and his father (no name or date) were both born in London. They moved to Quebec, Canada when Will Roberts Senior was a small boy. The father was buried in Quebec and Will Roberts Senior migrated to Ohio. He's buried in Cleveland.^{3352, pp 1-2}

Census Data: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 0010111/000011.¹⁶¹¹

- 1860 Census: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Age 51, flour mill, b Canada. Residing in hotel. No presence of spouse.¹⁶⁷¹

Research Needed: • Is he the Eckert of Cox & Eckert Porkpackers?^{641, p 224}

- Cox and Eckart mentioned frequently.⁶²³⁴

- Have not found him in 1850 Census; Ancestry.com, 2 Sep 2009.

Spouse: **Anna Maria COX**

Marriage: 1 Jan 1836, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio^{8, p G14}; place only; gives 5 Jan 1838,^{236, p 1,7997}

Birth: abt 1816, Ohio^{236, p 3}

Memo: age 22 at death

Death: 3 Jan 1838, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio^{236, p 3,7849}

Ancestors

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio^{236, p 3,7849}

Father: **Teunis COX** (btwn 1790/1800-abt Dec 1862)

Mother: **Rebecca WHITE**^{6235, given name only,7224, p 73; surname only} (btwn 1790/1800-)

Research Needed: • Refers to the pork-packing firm of Cox & Eckert. Is this Anna's father?^{641, p 224}

- I have large oil paintings of my great-grandfather and one of his wife, Anna. They have been in storage for years. (Too large to hang in our rooms.)^{3450, p 2}
- Judging from the two weeks or so between Isaac's birth and his mother's death, I would assume that Anna Maria died from complications in pregnancy or childbirth.^{7224, p 1}
- Died,
At Lancaster, on the 3d instant, at the residence of her father, Teunis Cox, Esq., Mrs. Anna Maria Eckart, wife of Mr. William R. Eckart of this place.^{7849, p 2}

Census Data: • 1830 Census: Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio. Age 10-15. 202002/001201.⁴⁷¹⁸

1 Child...

- Isaac Roberts** - Half Brother (17 Dec 1837-22 Sep 1905)

Marriage Notes: • Marriage Application dated December 31, 1835, but actual marriage was not recorded.²³⁶

- Gives 5 Jan 1838 as wedding date (at Lancaster, Ohio).^{8, p G15}

Spouse: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Mother

Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G14,1844, p 71,5884, p 1; date only}

Birth: 12 May 1814, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G7,5884, p 1}

Death: 17 Apr 1854, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{9, p 8,6129, p 6,7804}

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}

Memo: Section 7

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

- I do give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Eleanor Ann Carlisle my Bed &

Bedding.⁶⁴³, Item 7th

- His [William Roberts Eckart] mother's people had been pioneers in the settlement of that [Chillicothe] part of Ohio.²⁴⁴, p 273

- DIED. Last evening, April 17, ELEANOR ANN, wife of W. R. Eckart.
Funeral at St Paul's Church, noon (20th). Friends are invited to attend.⁷⁸⁰⁴

Census Data: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶

- 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴

- 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹

- 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Listed as "Ellen" Eckart, age 34, b OH, living with Andrew Carlisle family.¹⁵³

3 Children...

- i. **William Roberts Jr.** - Brother (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)
- ii. **Henry Nelson** - Brother (Died as Infant) (11 Oct 1843-21 Feb 1844)
- iii. **George Roberts** - Source (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Marriage Notes: • Married in Chillicothe Ohio by the Revd. Wood – William R. Eckart of Quebec Lower Canada to Eleanor Ann eldest daughter of John Carlisle Senior on the 27th day of August 1840.⁶¹²⁹, p 5

Jonathan ECKART - Grandfather

Birth: 29 Jun 1770, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany²², p 2, note 11; year is abt,4197, p 2

Memo: died aged 42 years; baptismal place

Baptism: 30 Jun 1770, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁴¹⁹⁷, p 2

Removal: abt 1783, Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁷¹⁵⁰, p 2

Memo: about 4 years ago

Death: 8 Jan 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada⁸, p G14; place only,²², p 2, note 11,7149, p 2

Burial: 12 Jan 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada²², p 2, note 11

Residence: Quebec City, Quebec²², p 1, Note 2

Occupation: tobacconist²², p 1, Note 2

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **Martin ECKART**^{4197, p 1} - G Grandfather (-aft 18 Feb 1798)

Mother: **Anna Maria HERMAENN**^{4197, p 1} - G Grandmother

- Perhaps born in London, England.^{8, p G14}

- No proof has been found for birth in London, England. "Your husband's father and grandfather were born in London."^{151, p 1}

- In 1787, John George Reinhardt/Josias Wurtele petition for land.

To his Excellency The Right Honorable Guy Lord Dorchester, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Quebec:

The memorial of George Wurtele, Josias Wurtele, John George Reinhardt, **Jonathan Eckart, Junior**, and Gottlieb Bauer....Humbley sheweth That your memorialists are Natives of Germany and came into this Province about 4 years ago, and that they are desirous of settling and improving a Tract of land upon the Grand River. They therefore pray your Lordship will be pleased to grant them two hundred acres of land for each person.^{7150, p 2}

- The last sibling of William Roberts Eckart was born and both of his parents died within one month in early 1812. From the record it would appear that they left, as orphans, 7 children ranging from 14 year old Margaretha to the newly born infant Henry. While later records indicate that many of these children remained in Quebec City for some time, it does not show who looked after their care and nurture. After 1812 there seem to have been no Eckart entries in Church Registers in Quebec City until 1828 – a strong indication that the two Jonathan Eckarts who died in 1794 and 1812 were the only Eckarts who emigrated to Quebec.^{22, p 2, note 13}

Also see²², page 1, note 1 for reference to first Jonathan Eckart, who died 2 June 1794, aged 60 years and 27 days. He was probably a great uncle of William Roberts Eckart and probably the first of the Eckart family in North America.

- I do not believe that my findings completely rule out the possibility that one or both Jonathan Eckarts was a Londoner at one time or another. They appear to have been of the merchant class with much better than average education and many such families had branches in both England and Germany. After all, the King and the Kaiser were first cousins!^{22, Letter}

- He [Jonathan Eckart, d 1794] had another nephew of the name of Eckart who lived in Quebec and who inherited a part of his fortune. Maybe this one is your ancestor.⁵²⁸⁰
- Be it remembered that on the Sixteenth day of June [1794] in the Thirty fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great Britain...Jonathan Eckart, John Reinhart, Christian Rapp, and John Frederick Reinhard, all of the City of Quebec...for the purpose of choosing a Curator to the vacant Succession of the late Jonathan Eckart, and having been severally duly sworn, after due deliberation, thy chose and nominated the above named Jonathan Eckart, of the City of Quebec, tobacconist, to be Curator, which nomination we have confirmed, and the said Jonathan Eckart, having accepted thereof was duly sworn to discharge his duty as Curator to the said Succession of Jonathan Eckart deceased to the best of his skills and knowledge and as the Law directs.
/s/ Jonathan Eckart
Josias Wurtele
George Wurtele
John Reinhart
Frederick Reinhart
John Wurtele
Christian Rapp⁷¹⁷⁰, pp. 2-3
- To Jonathan Eckart my nephew, I give the Seigneurie of the River Davis, the Fief of Auben Delisle; the House in S. John's Street No. 11 which I at present occupy myself together with household furniture, and the House adjoining to Panet Esq. bought from Lacroix.⁷¹⁷⁰, p 12
- ECKART, Jonathan, Quebec. Signs Declaration of Loyalty towards Constitution and Government. Quebec Gazette, 10 July 1794.⁷¹⁴⁹, p 2
- While looking through the land petitions I happened across an [Eckart land petition](#) that might be of interest to you, if you haven't seen it already (it looks like Jonathan Eckart, his son-in-law James Hanna, and some others wanted to start a township.)⁸³³⁶, email
- ECKART, Jonathan, St. John street, Quebec, and Elizabeth, his wife. Deceased. Notice of sale by auction of all the stock in Trade of the deceased. Also their household furniture. Quebec Gazette, 12 March 1812, #2452.⁷¹⁴⁹, p 2

- Petitioner for the Election of a Curator to the Succession of the said Jonathan Eckart.⁷¹⁷¹, p 5

Research Needed: • The Reinhart/Eckart names first appear at an 1805 Quebec baptism for Jonathan Eckart/Elizabeth Robert's child Isaac, where John Reinhart was godfather (your web site).

- in 1805 John Reinhart was a Grand Juror in Quebec along with Josias Wurtele, Jonathan Eckart. I've located their signatures on various jury files at Canadian National Archives. The name Wurtele also appears in many Reinhart papers; Josias's son went on to become a famous Quebec judge.

- 1806 records list John Reinhart vs Eckart in 'Court of Common Please' - small claims court. Haven't located that file.

- 1820 Quebec City, John Reinhart purchases a lot (and "heirs Eckart" purchase a nearby lot) in heart of what is now old Quebec.²⁶⁵⁹

- No comprehensive passenger lists of Canadian ship arrivals have survived prior to 1865. A few scattered lists do survive though and are at the Archives of Canada, Ottawa.⁴²⁰⁸, p 2

General Notes: • The "French Regime" lasted until 1763. After the defeat of the French, many British regiments were demobilized in both the northern colonies (Upper Canada, now Ontario, and Lower Canada, now Quebec) and in the southern colonies (Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, etc.), and many of these regiments had been recruited on the European mainland, principally in Holland and Germany. Others were Scotch and Welsh regiments. This leads to the theory that Isaac Roberts and Jonathan Eckart may have been members of such regiments and that Jonathan was joined by his nephew, son of Martin Eckart, but also named Jonathan. This is no more than a guess. There is absolutely no documentary proof of where either Isaac Roberts or Jonathan Eckart came from or why they emigrated.²², p 4

Spouse: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother

Marriage: 9 Aug 1794, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada²², p 1, note 2

Birth: abt 1773²², p 2, note 13

Memo: age 39 years at death

Baptism: 2 Mar 1773, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada⁸³³³, p 1

Death: 9 Feb 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada²², p 2, note 13

Ancestors

Burial: 12 Feb 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 2, note 13,7149, p 2}
Father: **Isaac ROBERTS** - G Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**^{7233, email,8332,8333} - G Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- One of the witnesses [to her marriage] was Isaac Roberts, "her Father."^{22, p 1, note 2}
- ROBERTS, Elizabeth, Quebec, wife of Jonathan Eckart. Mentioned in notice of sale by Licitation of property at request of John Reinhart. Quebec Gazette, 15 Feb 1817. #2717.^{7149, p 3}

8 Children...

- Mary Elizabeth** - Aunt (Died as Child) (2 Jan 1796-12 Jul 1798)
- Margaretha Roberts** - Aunt (2 Feb 1798-13 Mar 1862)
- Sybilla** - Aunt (28 Feb 1800-)
- Anna Winslow** - Aunt (6 Jul 1802-11 Aug 1832)
- Isaac Roberts** - Uncle (15 Mar 1805-6 Aug 1859)
- Jonathan** - Uncle (Died young) (20 Mar 1807-3 Jun 1831)
- William Roberts** - Father (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)
- Henry** - Uncle (Died young) (5 Jan 1812-3 Jun 1831)

Family Notes: • Sale of property belonging to their minor children. Quebec Gazette, 3 Dec 1818.^{7149, p 4}

John CARLISLE - Grandfather

Birth: 1771, Termonmaguirk, Carrickmore, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland^{9, p 7,641, p 148,647}
Memo: age 76 at death
Removal: 1792, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{9, p 6}
Death: 19 Jul 1847, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{9, p 7,647, p 2}
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}
Memo: Section 7
Flags: Legatee in Will
Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)
Mother: **Eleanor** - G Grandmother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

- John Carlisle came to Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, with his parents, Andrew Carlisle

and Eleanor Carlisle, in 1792, when it was part of the Northwest Territory.

In 1801, on April 30th, at Chillicothe, Ohio, John Carlisle and Elizabeth Mann were united in marriage by the Rev. M. Speer, of the First Presbyterian Church.

He always wore a cue and persisted in this peculiar style of dressing his hair until his death, which occurred July 19th, 1847, at the family homestead on Main street, Chillicothe. Every morning during his life he had his hair dressed and his cue braided and tied with a black ribbon by his barber, Jim Richards. His hair was black and made a braid about two feet long.

The following obituary notice was taken from the Scioto Gazette of July 21st, 1847, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio:

“Died – In this city about one o’clock A. M. on Monday last, after a short and painful illness, in the seventy-sixth year of his age, John Carlisle, Sr., Esq.

“The deceased for the last fifty years has been one of the most active and useful citizens of Chillicothe.

“He settled here about 1792, and soon entered upon a successful and extensive mercantile career, which was continued until after the late war with Great Britain.

“During the struggle in which the people of the Scioto Valley warmly participated, Mr. Carlisle on more than one occasion made large advances to the government, both of goods and provisions, organizing, transporting and equipping troops, from his own private purse, thus contributing material aid to his country.

“In his mercantile transactions he was distinguished for liberality to debtors, and promptitude to creditors, and ever combining the character of a public-spirited citizen, high-minded gentleman and an enterprising merchant.

“For the last twenty-five years Mr. Carlisle has devoted much of his attention to the interests of this town and county.

“In the address published in our last paper by the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for this county, ample testimony is borne to this philanthropic and liberal course.

“His services as Commissioner of Ross County continued to the day of his death and have been of marked utility. In the discharge of the different duties of that office, he probably gave just offense to none.

“Mr. Carlisle was ever an ardent and honest politician, none more uncompromising of principle, none more lenient to the convictions of others than he. A close and intimate personal friend of Henry Clay and of General William H. Harrison, and others of national

reputation, but a closer and more intimate friend of suffering humanity, and particularly so of the poor and unfortunate of our own community.

“We trust that some contemporary of Mr. Carlisle’s will furnish our city with a suitable notice of the life and career of this aged and respected citizen. He was one of the few men of the olden time who have been spared to the present generation, as examples of integrity and manly virtue.

“Mr. Carlisle as the father of a large family, all of whom, yet living, occupy respectable positions in society. He leaves an aged wife, with whom he has lived a faithful and a loving husband for nearly half a century.

“His funeral was attended yesterday by the Masonic fraternity, of which organization he was an honored member of high standing, and a large concourse of citizens, including the municipal authorities.”

In the August number of the Scioto Gazette (1847) appeared the following clipping:

“Judge Bailhicke was formerly the editor of the Scioto Gazette, and at this writing is the proprietor and editor of the Alton (Illinois) Telegraph, and thus discourseth upon seeing the notice of the death of the late Mr. Carlisle:

“ ‘Passing away. The following obituary notice extracted from the last Scioto Gazette, of Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, a newspaper, the name of which recalls to us the many passing incidents of the olden time, announces the death of an old and valued friend.

“ ‘We became personally acquainted with the late Mr. Carlisle in 1812 and know that his great work as a man and public spirit as a citizen are not here overrated.

“ ‘To him more, perhaps, than any other individual is the beautiful city of Chillicothe indebted for many of its improvements, and notwithstanding his advanced age, his death may justly be considered a great loss to the community among whom he so long resided.

“ ‘The friends of our youth are passing away, one after another, and their departure from the stage of human action earnestly admonishes us that our own cannot be far distant.’ ”⁹, pp 6 & 7

- Their son John became a prominent business man in Chillicothe having a mercantile business at the SE corner of Paint and Main streets. His brother [sic] Henry Nelson continued in business with him and the two built a two-story brick building on this busy corner.^{648, p 118}

- He [William Roberts Eckart] married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe,

Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798. Mr. Carlisle was a merchant of prominence, a man of influence in public matters, and a Republican in politics.²⁰⁹

- The town of Chillicothe, in Scioto township, was made the seat of government for the Northwestern Territory in 1800, which was previously at Cincinnati, but by act of Congress removed to Chillicothe. It was incorporated as a town January 4, 1802, and the following officers appointed by General St. Clair, commanding the Northwestern Territory: ...John Carlisle, Members of Select Council.^{642, p 128}

- The first flat boats that floated down the Scioto were two sent out by McLaughlin and John Carlisle, in 1803, from Chillicothe, and destined for New Orleans.^{63, p 79}

- For some time the Chillicothe congregation worshipped in the old state house, the use of which was generously offered to them. There is no record as to the time when the first meeting house was erected; but it must have been commenced not long after Mr. William's acceptance. In the then existing circumstances of the congregation, the building of a church was a work demanding great courage and self-denial. After commencing the building, they found themselves unable to finish it, and were in danger of losing all they had invested. In this emergency John Carlisle came forward, and at his own expense finished the building and handed it over to the congregation free from debt.^{63, p 249}

- one of those "belonging to the bridge company"^{63, p 269}

- A toll bridge was constructed across the Scioto in 1815, the company owning it belonging to... John Carlisle.^{641, p 70}

- The campaign of 1840 was the political event in the history of Chillicothe. As may be inferred from the preceding statement, the political sentiment was largely with the "Tippecanoe and Tyler too" party... This...prepared the way for the largest and most enthusiastic political meeting ever held in Ross County. ...it was estimated that forty thousand people assembled at Sugar Grove to hear General [William Henry] Harrison. On this occasion the ladies of the city presented General Harrison with a cane cut on the battlefield of Tippecanoe where he won distinguished honors as a military officer. John Carlisle delivered the presentation speech, to which the General responded feelingly and appropriately. The ladies concerned in this gift were ...Eliza Carlisle, etc.^{641, pp 75-6}

- Coming to Chillicothe in 1802, he [John Waddle] became a clerk with John Carlisle, another Irishman, born in 1771, who had come to Chillicothe with his parents in 1798.^{641, p 148}

- John Carlisle [was] among the first general merchants. In 1802 John Carlisle advertised that he kept superfine and coarse cloths, cassimeres, blankets, camels-hair shawls, India lute-string, books and stationery, queens-ware, cutlery, coffee, tea, sugar, liquors and mill saws, a sufficiently varied assortment.

It is impossible to give a full list of the various mercantile enterprises which have flourished in Chillicothe; and the following list contains only a part of the more prominent firms:

Dry Goods: includes A. & H. N. Carlisle

Porkpackers: includes Cox & Eckert^{641, pp 222-4}

- She [Elizabeth Carlisle] was a daughter of John Carlisle, who located in the county in 1791; was thus a resident before the organization of the county, which occurred in 1798, and eleven years before the state was admitted into the Union; he spent his life here and at one time owned most of the land upon which Chillicothe is now located, besides being the possessor of large tracts in other localities of the county.^{641, p 415}

- Death Date and Place: 19 Jul 1847, Chillicothe.

"Died July 19, 1847, age 76 Years."⁶⁴⁷

Census Data: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Over 16.¹⁵⁴²

- 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶

- 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.^{1594,1843, p 25}

- 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹

Spouse: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother

Marriage: 30 Apr 1801, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{9, p 6,1844, p 36}

Memo: by Rev. M. Speer, of the First Presbyterian Church

Birth: 25 May 1786, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky^{9, p 7,5884, p 1; date only,7782}

Death: 29 Jan 1849, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G8,647, p 2}

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Col. William MANN**^{8, p G7} - G Grandfather (1761-abt 1797)

Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - G Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)

• In this city, on Saturday, the 27th ult., Mrs. Eliza, relict of the late John Carlisle, sen. Esq. Of the deceased it may be said, that, from a child, she knew the holy scriptures. She connected herself with the Presbyterian Church, of this place, in [obscured]. She was steadfast in the faith. In hospitality she abounded. In her family, she discharged the duties of a mother and of a Christian with great fidelity. She loved to hold converse with the Savior alone. In the constancy of her attendance on the means of grace—in her interest for the welfare of Zion, and in her prayers for the life-giving presence of the Spirit, she has left us an example that we may follow in her steps.

In reflecting on the many trials of affliction experienced by this mother in [obscured], we are reminded of this saying of the Psalmist: "Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all." Through much suffering, she attained to a high degree of Christian patience and resignation. The language of her heart, as well as the expression of her lips, was this: -- "The Lord will do all things well." Being herself a sufferer for many years, she reflected much on the sufferings of Christ, and ever remembered Him, in the gardens and on the [obscured], with peculiar interest and tenderness in her last illness, which was painful, and continued for some weeks, she was greatly sustained and comforted by the presence and promises of her Savior. Her faith was strong -- her mind was peaceful -- her hope was sure and steadfast. Her last words were these: "I am leaning on my blessed Savior, and am happy." "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord," and blessed is that hope concerning them, which mingles with and [obscured] all the sorrows of surviving friends. Her days are numbered. Her work is done. She has crossed the Jordan. She has received her crown, and is now rejoicing in the presence of Him who hath said, "I am the resurrection and the life."

A FRIEND.^{645,2713}, pp 1-2

Census Data: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹

12 Children...

- i. **Andrew** - Uncle (15 Jun 1802-30 Mar 1879)
- ii. **Capt. William Mann** - Uncle (1804-16 Aug 1840)
- iii. **John** - Uncle (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)

Ancestors

- iv. **Henry Nelson** - Uncle (24 Nov 1809-26 Aug 1878)
- v. **James** - Uncle (Died as Infant) (Feb 1812-21 Nov 1814)
- vi. **Alexander** - Uncle (Died as Infant)
- vii. **Eleanor Ann** - Mother (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)
- viii. **Elizabeth Mann** - Aunt (29 Sep 1816-29 May 1895)
- ix. **Lucy Mary** - Aunt (1819-12 May 1895)
- x. **Nancy Julia** - Aunt (Died young) (7 Jan 1822-23 Apr 1845)
- xi. **Meade Woodson Clay** - Uncle (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)
- xii. **Eliza** - Aunt (19 Jan 1830-7 May 1911)

Martin ECKART^{4197, p 1} - G Grandfather

Death: aft 18 Feb 1798, Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{22, p 1, note 4}

Immigration: 1752⁴²⁰⁶

Father: **Martin ECKART**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandfather (abt 1695-)

Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- 18 February 1798 – Baptism of Margaretha Roberts (born 2 Feb 1798), daughter of Jonathan Eckart, tobacconist and his wife Elizabeth. “In the presence of Jonathan Eckart, father, proxy for Martin Eckart, grandfather to the child, now living in Germany, Eliza Eckart, mother, proxy for Margaretha Eckart, aunt to the Child, and Isabella Roberts, Godmother to the child.”

Note: **an informative record as far as the origin of the Eckart family is concerned.**^{22, p 1, note 4}

- To my Brother Martin Eckart in Endersbach, and his two children, Margaretha Eckart & David Eckart.^{7170, p 10}

Spouse: **Anna Maria HERMAENN** - G Grandmother

3 Children...

- i. **Jonathan** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)
- ii. **Margaretha** - Grandaunt
- iii. **David** - Granduncle

Isaac ROBERTS - G Grandfather

Birth: abt 1737^{22, p 4, note 5}
Memo: age 80 years at death
Death: 23 Jan 1817, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 4, note 5; gives 24 Jan, 7998}
Burial: 26 Jan 1817, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 4, note 5, 7998}
Flags: Brick Wall

- ROBERTS, Isaac. Purposing to go to England and requests settlement with all concerned. Quebec Gazette, 4 Oct 1781.^{7149, p 4}
- ECKART, Jonathan and Elizabeth, his wife. Both deceased. Isaac Roberts, guardian to their minor children, requests settlement with all concerned in their estate. Quebec Gazette, 27 Feb 1812.^{7149, p 2}

Research Needed: • **Search for parents.**

Spouse: **Mary SPROAT - G Grandmother**
Marriage: 21 Jan 1792, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 4; note 4; marriage only, 8332, p 1, 8333}
Birth: abt 1740^{22, p 4, note 4, 8335, email}
Memo: died age about 71 years
Death: 25 May 1811, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 4, note 4, 7149, p 4, 7233}
Burial: 28 May 1811, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 4, note 4, 7233}
Flags: Brick Wall

- In the register of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church – burial of Mary, “wife of Isaac Roberts” died 26 May 1811 age about 71 years. One of the witnesses at this burial was Jonathan Eckart who is not otherwise identified but who was probably the Father of WRE who had married Elizabeth Roberts in 1794.^{22, p 4; Note 4}
- PUTATIVE: Mary Sproat leaves William Nelson and goes to live with neighbor Isaac Roberts, ca. 1772. They have children of their own, so now it’s a blended family.⁸³³³
- Then, William (Guillaume) Nelson dies c. 1791. Yay! So now Mary Sproat is free to marry and she and Isaac Roberts [get married in 1792](#). She is listed as a spinster, not a widow.^{8333, email}

5 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - Grandmother (Illegitimate) (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)
- ii. **Marguerite** - Grandaunt (Died as Child) (1775-bef Jun 1777)
- iii. **Marguerite** - Grandaunt (Illegitimate) (1777-)
- iv. **Isabella** - Grandaunt (Illegitimate) (abt 1779-8 Mar 1819)
- v. **William** - Granduncle (Illegitimate) (1780-)

Marriage Notes: • The Roberts children are all illegitimate but only the later ones are marked as such, because immediately post-Conquest, the Anglicans are disorganized and overworked (?)⁸³³³, email

• As for your comment about Mary Sproat leaving her marriage, I agree, I don't see why that would be legally recorded anywhere. However, at her [1792 marriage to Isaac Roberts](#) she was called a spinster, which I thought was reserved for women who had never been married? I'm not very familiar with Anglican church formulae but certainly the RC church is very particular about such things, so she would have been specifically identified as a widow in the register if it were a Catholic ceremony. The Anglican population of Quebec City was pretty tiny at the time so it seems unlikely that the community was unaware of her situation; but on the other hand, it was poor old [de Montmollin](#) who performed the ceremony, and he apparently spoke little English and wasn't, perhaps, a very good priest, so the wording can probably be overlooked in any case.⁸³³⁶

Mary SPROAT - spouses...

Spouse: **William (Guillaume) NELSON**

Marriage: abt 1760⁸³³³

Memo: putative

Death: abt 1791⁸³³³, email

Memo: putative

• Then, William (Guillaume) Nelson dies c. 1791. Yay! So now Mary Sproat is free to marry and she and Isaac Roberts [get married in 1792](#).⁸³³³, email

3 Children...

- i. **James** - Half Granduncle (abt 1762-)

Ancestors

- ii. **Mary** - Half Grandaunt (abt 1766-1829)
- iii. **Henrietta Nailor** - Half Grandaunt (1769-1789)

Spouse: **Isaac ROBERTS** - G Grandfather (See above)

5 Children

Andrew CARLISLE - G Grandfather

Birth: 1736, Northern Ireland¹⁴⁶, p 32
Memo: tombstone monument
Removal: 1789, America⁸, p G8,5884, p 1
Immigration: 1789, Pennsylvania⁶⁴⁸, p 118
Settlement: 1792, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁹, p 5
Settlement: 1798, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁶⁴⁸, p 118
Will: 10 Aug 1821⁶⁴³
Probate: 29 Dec 1822⁶⁴³, p 6
Memo: Inventory date
Death: bef 29 Dec 1822, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁶⁴³, p 6
Probate: 30 Sep 1823⁶⁴³, p 3
Memo: will proved
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio¹⁴⁶, p 32
Memo: Section 7
Flags: Earliest Immigrant
Father: **CARLISLE** - GG Grandfather



Andrew

- Andrew Carlisle and his wife, Eleanor, emigrated to America in 1789, settling in Pennsylvania, and afterwards passed down through the Cumberland Valley into the Shenandoah, settling for a time in Virginia. They soon decided to cast their lot with the pioneers who were pressing forward to the frontier of the Northwest Territory, settling permanently at Chillicothe, Ohio in 1792. There, in Ohio's first capital, in the beautiful Scioto Valley, they lived out their lives of purity, doing good unto mankind, participating in the advancement of civic and state, honored and respected, and perpetuating their own lives in their good deeds. In 1821 both husband and wife died and were buried in the Presbyterian graveyard on Main street, at Chillicothe, being laid away in their last resting place by the loving hands of their honored son, John Carlisle, Esq.

Andrew Carlisle, Senior, was Past Grand Master of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Super-Excellent Masons, of Lodge No. 679, of Bally Gawley, registry of Ireland. He was of excellent standing, as is evidenced by testimonials and certificates of membership, given under seal by the High Priest and other officers of said lodge, under date of May, 1779. These old Masonic papers and others of high regard testifying to the sterling qualities of Andrew Carlisle, from James Kerr, dissenting minister, of whose parish at Termont McGurk, County Tyrone, North of Ireland, Mr. Carlisle and his wife Eleanor were members, and from Andrew Cochran, curate and one of His Majesty's justices, are now in the possession of Colonel Charles Arthur Carlisle, of South Bend, Ind.

"Copy."

PARISH OF TERMONT MCGURK

(County Tyrone) NORTH OF IRELAND

I do hereby certify that the bearer, Andrew Carlisle, and Eleanor Carlisle, his wife, were born of reputable Protestant dissenting parents, lived in the bounds of this parish from their infancy, always supported a good moral character from scandal or ground of church censure, were regularly married according to the rules of our church; and therefore justly entitled to church privileges in any Christian society whatsoever.

Given with consent of the session of Termont Meeting House, May 10, 1789.

(signed) JAMES KERR

Dissenting Minister

Another certificate of the same date, spelling the name "Carlile" instead of "Carlisle" as in the previous certificate, both originals, reads as follows, and was evidently written by the curate:

This is to certify that the bearer, Andrew Carlile, and Eleanor Carlile, his wife, were born of honest dissenting Protestant parents of the Parish of Termont McGurk, County of Tyrone, and North of Ireland; always maintaining a regular, good, moral, unblemished character, agreeable to their profession, and may be received into communion with any Christian society is attested by us, the undernamed, at Termont Meeting House, May 10th, 1789.

(signed) JAMES KERR

Dissenting Minister

I know Mr. J. Kerr and am sure that he has certified to the truth.

(signed) ANDREW COCHRAN,

Curator and one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace⁹, pp 5-6

• WILL

In the name of God Amen, I, Andrew Carlisle Senr. of Ross County, State of Ohio, considering the uncertainty of life, do make, publish and declare this my last will & testament as follows to wit. And first and principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Him who give it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors herein after named, and as to my worldly Estate after all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid give and dispose of the same as follows –

Item 1st – I give and bequeath unto my son John Carlisle the use or proceeds of my Farm unto his son William Mann Carlisle comes to the age of twenty one.

Item 2nd – I do give and bequeath unto my grand sons Andrew and William Mann Carlisle, sons of John Carlisle, my Farm in Union Township with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, by Andrew Carlisle paying unto his Brother John Carlisle one hundred and fifty Dollars and William Mann Carlisle paying his Brother Henry Nelson Carlisle one hundred & fifty Dollars – the money to be paid to John & Henry Nelson Carlisle when W. M. Carlisle comes to the age of twenty one.

Item 3rd – I give and bequeath unto my Grand son Andrew, son of John Carlisle, my Desk, Book Case, and Large Gin C__?__.

Item 4th – I do also give and bequeath unto my Grand son William Mann Carlisle my young horse now on the Farm. Saddle, Bridle & all my Gears.

Item 5th – I do give and bequeath unto my Grandchildren Eleanor, Andrew, William Henry, and John Carlisle children of my Son William Carlisle eighty Dollars to be equally divided between them out of the first money received for the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 6th – I do give and bequeath unto my Grandson Andrew Picken, son of my daughter Nancy Picken, twenty dollars to be paid from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 7th – I do give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Eleanor Ann Carlisle my Bed & Bedding.

Item 8th – I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Isabella Daily all my house and cupboard furniture also Twenty Dollars in money to be made from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 9th – I do also give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughters Eleanor Ann, Elizabeth, and Lucy Mary Carlisle, Daughters of my son John Carlisle, my house and lot in

Chillicothe after the bequest before mentioned is paid and then to be left at the discretion of my Executors to dispose off. And I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son John Carlisle – my friend William H. Douglas and my grand son Andrew Carlisle Executors to this my last will & Testament hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Andrew Carlisle to be his last will & testament in the presents of us who in the presents of each other and the testator Signed as subscribing witnesses thereto.

Alexander Potts Andrew Carlisle (seal)

John Douglas

James Douglas⁶⁴³

- Andrew Carlisle does not refer to his wife in his will, who has therefore died before 10 Aug 1821, and probably earlier in 1821, based on the death date given in the Eckart genealogy.

- Death Date, 15 Sep 1823

List of bodies removed from the old Presbyterian Grave Yard in Chillicothe 1878 by HNC & MWC. The remains were each boxed separately & buried in Cemetery. Andrew Carlisle Senr. Died Sepr 15, 1823, aged 87 years.

Note that this death date is after completion of probate. The actual death date was probably September 15, 1822, and that the tombstone may have been wrong or difficult to read some 50 years later.^{647, p 1}

Census Data: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. 2 males >16; 2 males <16; 4 females.¹⁵⁴²

Research Needed: • In the case of the Carlisle family you identify their residence as Newry which Parish is situated partly in Co Down and partly in Co Armagh. The Church registers only begin in 1784 (Church of Ireland) and thus would not include the period of 1600-1736 in which you are specifically interested. The earliest extant register for Termonmaguirk is 1834 and also is too late to be of use in this case. In this case research would have to be based on records of secondary importance such as Registry of Deeds,

Wills, Estate Records rather than Church Registers. A search of the Grantor's Index to the Registry of Deeds, 1785-1795, is our best hope of success.³⁵³⁷

• REPORT

We regret to report that no significant progress has been made in this case and we have failed to find any trace of the Carlisle family in Termonmaguirk in the 18th century or earlier.^{640, p 2}

• The Register from which the preceding Baptisms are taken, commences in 1698,—but it unfortunately ends in 1737, and from that period until the year 1777 no book of Registry can be found. It must also be remarked, that on first settlement of the Family in Ireland, and for a long time afterwards, that Country was in a very disturbed state, and Records were not easily preserved, or perhaps carefully made, so that many circumstances of early date are entirely lost.^{6315, p 222}

General Notes: • Termonmaguirk, also known as Tarmon-Mcguirk, is a parish situated partly in the barony of Strabane, but chiefly in that of Omagh, County Tyrone, some 9 miles South-East from Omagh town. In 1841 it contained a population of 10,307 inhabitants. According to the Ordnance survey, the Parish comprises 4,675 1/2 acres. The townland of Carrickmore comprises 915-0-5 acres and is entirely situated within this parish.^{640, p 2}

Spouse: **Eleanor** - G Grandmother

Birth: Northern Ireland

Death: bef 10 Aug 1821, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁶⁴³

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}

Memo: Section 7

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

Census Data: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania.¹⁵⁴²

4 Children...

- i. **John** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
- ii. **William** - Granduncle (aft 1774-aft 1821)
- iii. **Nancy** - Grandaunt (aft 1774-aft 27 Apr 1825)
- iv. **Isabella** - Grandaunt (1777-)

Col. William MANN^{8, p G7} - **G Grandfather**

Birth: 1761, Augusta County, Virginia^{991, p 446; place only,7782}

Death: abt 1797, Georgetown?, Scott, Kentucky^{641, p 491,7782}

Flags: Brick Wall

- John Waddle married, in 1806, Nancy Mann, who was born in Kentucky. Her father, William Mann, a native of Augusta County, Virginia, married Eleanor Raeburn, and soon after moved to Kentucky, locating in the Blue Grass region, between Lexington and Georgetown. Mr. Mann died leaving three daughters, Elizabeth, Nancy and Mary.^{641, p 491}

- John Waddle came to Ross County in 1800, and married Nancy Mann, of Kentucky, daughter of Col. William Mann, of that state.^{641, p 201}

- Wm. Mann, P., Augusta^{991, p 446}

• surname	name	date	bk.	pg	TM
Man	William	18Jun87	3	06	1
Mann	William	27Jun89	2	08	1
Man	William	27Apr91	3	09	1
Mann	William	01Dec92	3	13	1
Man	William	20Apr94	3	13	11
Mann	William	-----95	1	09	1 ⁹⁹⁰

- p. 327, Indenture, May 27, 1794, Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Patterson, of Fayette county, to WILLIAM MANN of the same county, for 50 pounds, a tract on Cane Run waters in Fayette County, part of a settlement and preemption in the name of John Maxwell, etc. Acknowledged in County Court, August 1794 term, at which time Elizabeth Patterson relinquished dower rights, and recorded by the Fayette Circuit Court, April 25, 1804.^{1281, P 18}

Research Needed: • **Need to find parents.**

- No mention of MANN nor any biographical information on Waddell.

Source: Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, from 1726 to 1871, by Waddell, Joseph A., Harrisonburgh, VA, 1979, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 26 Apr 1994.

- No MANN or RAEBURN listings in Augusta County Marriages 1748-1850.

Source: Virginia Historic Marriage Register, 1986; Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, 26 Apr 1994.

Spouse: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - G Grandmother

Marriage: abt 1785⁸, p G7,641, p 491

Memo: based on birth of Elizabeth in 1786

Birth: 19 Nov 1761⁸, p G7,1281, p 37,5884, p 1

Father: **Adam RAEBURN**³⁸²⁶, p 25 - GG Grandfather (1735-bef Apr 1799)

Mother: **Agnes McCOMB** - GG Grandmother (1739-aft 15 Mar 1788)

- His [William Mann's] widow subsequently married Captain Lamb, and in 1797 came with him and her children to Chillicothe.⁶⁴¹, p 491

- p. 96, Indenture, April 25, 1804, ELEANOR LAMB, late ELEANOR MANN, executrix, and WILLIAM KING, executor, of WILLIAM MANN, dec'd, late of Fayette County, to ELSPEY TAYBOURN [sic], ADAM RAYBOURN, and THOMAS RAYBOURN, heirs and legatees of Adam Raybourn, dec'd, of the same county, for 5 shillings, 50 acres on the waters of Cane Run in Fayette county, beginning in WALTER STEWART's line, thence northeast, bounded by JOSEPH STEWART's land, being one equal half of 100 acres purchased by said William Mann, dec'd, and ANDREW RAYBOURN, from ROBERT PATTERSON, who conveyed the same to William Mann on May 27, 1794, and of which William Mann directed, by his last will and testament, that the said one-half, 50 acres, should be conveyed to Adam Raybourn; and whereas a deed was executed, but was destroyed by the fire in the Clerk's office, this deed confirms the same. THOMAS BODLEY, witness. Recorded October 31, [year missing].¹²⁸¹, p 17

3 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)
- ii. **Nancy** - Grandaunt (3 Jan 1790-13 Sep 1874)
- iii. **Mary** - Grandaunt (11 Apr 1793-23 Oct 1876)

Eleanor RAEBURN - spouses...

Spouse: **Col. William MANN** - G Grandfather (See above)

3 Children

Spouse: **Capt. William LAMB**
Marriage: bef 1797, Georgetown?, Scott, Kentucky^{8, p G7; marriage only,5884, p 1; marriage only}
Birth: 1757, Fayette County, Kentucky⁷¹⁰⁰
Death: aft 1827²¹³
Flags: Brick Wall

- William Lamb arrived here in 1798 at which time it was very sickly. Knows of no cause to raise the water except the dam in question. This concluded the evidence on the part of the prosecution.²¹³

- Sometimes these signs [for pioneer taverns] would be devised as a play upon the name of the founder, as in the case of Capt. William Lamb, who built and was long the proprietor of the hotel bearing the sign of the Golden Lamb.

In 1798, the Court of Quarter Sessions granted tavern licenses to... William Lamb.^{63, p 267}

- Appointed Captain in the Militia of the County of Ross.^{3781, p 542}

Research Needed: • **who are his parents?**

1 Child...

i. **James** - Half Granduncle (Died young) (31 Jan 1800-4 Jan 1815)

Martin ECKART⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandfather

Birth: abt 1695, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁴²⁰⁰
Memo: putative date
Residence: of Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany⁴¹⁹⁵

- [Her] Vater Martin EKERT, Bürger (citizen) in Endersbach.^{7150, p 6}

Spouse: **Catharina JENTZ** - GG Grandmother
Marriage: abt 1720, Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{4193, marriage only,4195}
Birth: abt 1699⁴¹⁹⁹
Residence: of Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg⁴¹⁹⁹

6 Children...

- i. **Elisabetha** - G Grandaunt (17 Sep 1721-4 Dec 1766)
- ii. **Sibylla** - G Grandaunt (1 Aug 1731-23 Feb 1791)
- iii. **Jonathan** - G Granduncle (4 May 1734-31 May 1794)
- iv. **Martin** - G Grandfather (-aft 18 Feb 1798)
- v. **Maria Catharina** - G Grandaunt (-bef 6 Jun 1794)
- vi. **Daniel** - G Granduncle (Died as Child) (-bef 1748)

Spouse: **Catharina HEKHLER**

Marriage: abt 1747⁷¹⁷⁵

Memo: based on baptism of Daniel in 1748

1 Child...

- i. **Daniel** - Half G Granduncle

CARLISLE - GG Grandfather

Father: **Robert CARLYLE** - GGG Grandfather (-aft 1611)

Mother: **UNNAMED** - GGG Grandmother

- Multiple generations.^{8, p G8}

Adam RAEBURN^{3826, p 25} - GG Grandfather

Birth: 1735, Virginia^{1281, p 35 & p 40}

Will: 21 Jul 1798^{1281, p 16}

Death: bef Apr 1799, Fayette County, Kentucky^{1281, p 16,3826, p 33; year & place only}

Probate: Apr 1799, Fayette County, Kentucky^{1281, p 16}

Father: **James REYBURN**²⁷¹¹ - GGG Grandfather (btwn 1706-1710-11 Jan 1799)

Mother: **Elizabeth COLE**^{2711, p 2} - GGG Grandmother (abt 1710-aft 1760)

- Marriage to Agnes McComb based on:

Page 56. – 15th March, 1788. Andrew McCombe's will–To wife, Jane; to daughter Agnes Reburn, etc.^{1281, p 28}

- p. 429, Will of ADAM REYBURN requested all debts be paid, and that his loving wife, ELIZABETH REYBURN, keep the plantation in her own hands to “raise my and her children” ELPSEY REYBURN, ADAM REYBURN and THOMAS REYBURN as long as she

thinks proper to do so, and that she may have liberty to continue her other children, and if at any time she may desire to quit the place, the executors may rent it out to the best advantage for the support of “her and them” until the youngest child is of age – then the place may be sold by the executors, and wife is to have 1/3 of the money raised from the sale as long as she leaves the balance to be equally divided between Ilpsey, Adam and Thomas, and at her death, her part to be divided between the other said children, or as many of them as may be living. Also to wife, the gray horse to be at her disposal, and she may keep the bay filly to breed and her increase to be divided among her first children, Mary, Leinon [?], and Susanna, and mine, Elpsey, Adam and Thomas. Wife may keep the stock of cattle, hogs and sheep all in her own possession as long as she thinks it proper to “live here,” together with the household furniture, farming utensils, and all other appurtenances. The testator desired that his wife give the children sufficient schooling. If the wife quits the place, she may take with her all the moveables to assist her in housekeeping elsewhere. Appoints William Dickey and son JOSEPH REYBURN as executors, July 21, 1798. Thomas Martin and Michael Dickey, witnesses. Probated April Court 1799. Attested copy re-recorded August Court 1807, the original having been destroyed by fire.^{1281, p 16}

- (1) 9-9-1778 – Adam Raeburn of Monongalia Co. [present day West Virginia, county formed in 1776 from District of West Augusta, Virginia] to Andrew and William McComb, power of attorney convey to Robert Mathews.

- (2) 3-21-1780 – Adam Raeburn (by Andrew McComb) of Westmoreland Co., to William Mathews.^{1281, p 43}

- It does appear to me that the James mentioned at the end of the second paragraph is our Adam Reyburn’s father, and the Joseph from Staffordshire, England, is James’s father.^{1281, p 1}

- Gives middle name of Lewis.^{3826, p 33}

Spouse: **Agnes McCOMB** - GG Grandmother

Marriage: abt 1760, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky^{8, p G7; marriage only,1281, p 28; marriage only,2711, p 2; marriage only,3826, p 33}

Birth: 1739, Virginia^{1281, p 35 & p 40}

Death: aft 15 Mar 1788^{1281, p 28}

Ancestors

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **Andrew McCOMB** - GGG Grandfather (-bef 14 Apr 1788)

Mother: **Jane RAEBURN** - GGG Grandmother (bef 1720-aft 14 Apr 1788)

- Named in father's will.^{1281, p 29}

3 Children...

- i. **Eleanor** - G Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)
- ii. **Sarah** - G Grandaunt (abt 1765-1838)
- iii. **Joseph P. REYBURN** - G Granduncle (1 Dec 1772-28 Sep 1823)

Spouse: **Elizabeth**

Marriage: abt 1791, Fayette County, Kentucky^{1281, p 16; marriage only,3826, p 33}

Birth: Virginia³⁵⁰³

3 Children...

- i. **Thomas REYBURN** - Half G Granduncle (abt 1792-abt 1845)
- ii. **Elspey REYBURN** - Half G Grandaunt (abt 1793-)
- iii. **Adam Collins REYBURN** - Half G Granduncle (9 Mar 1795-10 Jul 1888)

Siblings

William Roberts ECKART Jr.³³⁵², p 2 - Brother

Birth: 17 Jun 1841, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{238,251}, date & state only,⁶¹²⁹, p 3

Removal: 1842, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio¹⁸⁹, p 153,³⁹²⁹

Removal: early 1873, Virginia City, Storey, Nevada¹⁸⁹, p 155

Removal: abt 1880, San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹⁸⁹, p 155

Death: 8 Dec 1914, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California^{212,8}, p 3,^{237,251}

Burial: Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California³¹

Memo: cremated

Education 1: graduated from St. Clair Street Academy, Cleveland as a Civil Engineer³³⁵³, p 1

Occupation: Mechanical & Civil Engineer; Naval Engineering, architecture & hydraulics

Residence: Chillicothe, OH; 1872-76, Marysville, CA; 1878-82, Virginia City, NV; San Francisco, Palo Alto, CA^{238,243}, p 3

Death cause: Dilation of heart, Nephritis, Uraemia²⁵¹

Father: **William Roberts ECKART** - Father (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)

Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Mother (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)

• Parents given as Wm. R. Eckart, born Ohio, and Eleanor Carlisle, born U.S.A.²⁵¹

• Upon the death of my mother in 1854, at Cleveland, Ohio, I was sent to Chillicothe to live with her relatives, my father moving to Zanesville. This broke up my home, as far as my parents were concerned, when I was about thirteen years of age.²⁴³

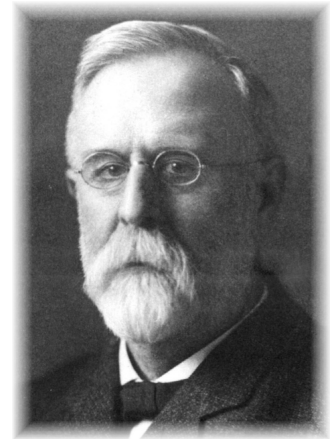
• U. S. S. Narragansett, Acapulco

Sept. 5th 1861

Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy

Sir

Enclosed I forward my letter of acceptance to the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the U. S. Navy, also my letter of Citizenship, and Oath [of] allegiance, being the first opportunity



William Roberts Jr.

that I have had of so doing since I received them.

I am respectfully,

your Servant

William R. Eckart, Jr.

3rd Asst. Engineer

U. S. Navy⁷⁴²

- To Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy

Sir

I herewith desire to tender to you my resignation of the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the Navy.

I am urged to this course by the following considerations: during the thirty-two months which I have served in this Squadron, I have been upon the "Sick List" nearly one year both on board of the FlagShip "Lancaster," and this vessel, and it will be seen by the letter of the Medical Officer of the Narragansett, which I enclose, that there is no immediate prospect of entire recovery. I therefore respectfully solicit the early action of the Department upon my communication.

I am very respectfully,

Your obd Servent,

William R. Eckart

3rd Asst. Engineer U.S.N.⁷⁴³

- **Steam in the Chronicle Office.**

Today the [Vallejo] DAILY CHRONICLE is printed by steam. We judged it to be an important event in the history of Vallejo enterprise when less than two years ago the proprietor of this establishment introduced a poser press to accommodate the rapidly increasing circulation of the CHRONICLE, but since that time his business has been increased so wonderfully, that he will now have four presses driven by steam. In fact, steam, or some other motor other than human muscle, had become a necessity to accommodate the business of the CHRONICLE office, and he feels a natural pride in being the first party to introduce it into a Vallejo printing office. Our engine is a neat and compact six-horse power, built at the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, from drawings made by W. R. Eckart, and is in every respect a complete piece of machinery. The shafting and hangings are from the Foundry and Machine Works of Heald & McCormick, Vallejo,

who have made an admirable job. Hereafter we shall be able to expedite the issue of the CHRONICLE, and accommodate patrons with the delivery of job work at an earlier time than formerly. The machinery may be seen at work after three o'clock in the afternoon.¹⁹⁹⁹

- SERENADE. The National Brass band serenaded Mr. Eckart and his bride last evening, thus welcoming them home from their bridal tour. Mr. Eckart responded handsomely, taking the boys to the Dawson House, where they indulged in champagne and other good things.²⁰⁰⁰

- A NARROW ESCAPE. — The Oroville Record, of the 17th instant, says on Friday night of last week, Mr. W. R. Eckart, of the Marysville Foundry, had a narrow escape from assassination in Oroville. It seems that a company of Chinamen in the Lava Beds, had purchased some machinery from the Marysville Foundry, and by some means, had got the idea into their Celestial heads that they were being cheated by the interpreter who had made the purchase for them, and Mr. Eckart came to Oroville to settle the matter. The Chinamen seemed to think that he was in with the interpreter, and bad feeling was engendered against them. At night as he was standing on the corner of Montgomery and Huntoon streets, a Chinaman passed and struck him with a knife. The blow was aimed at his heart, and given with much force. Fortunately it struck a large and thick memorandum book in the breast pocket of his coat, which proved sufficient to check the progress of the knife. Such was the force of the blow, however, that the point of the knife penetrated the cover of the book, passed through several letters enclosed in the book and penetrated several leaves. The Chinaman escaped in the darkness. It is understood that the interpreter knows the perpetrator of the dastardly attempt to assassinate Mr. Eckart, but does not know of his personal whereabouts.

Source: Newspaper clipping, dated 1873, probably Marysville newspaper; in same style as "SERENADE," above.

- Statement of Services as a Mechanical Engineer

Was born in Chillicothe, Ohio June 17th, 1841; graduated from St. Clair Street Academy, Cleveland, Ohio, as a Civil Engineer. Served a regular apprenticeship with Griffith, Ebert & Wedge, Zanesville, Ohio, as a machinist, and afterwards worked as a journeyman and draughtsman in their establishment.

At the breaking out of the war, entered the Navy as Engineer, July 8th, 1861, serving in

that capacity on various government vessels until 1864, when my resignation was tendered and accepted, then entered the employment of H. J. Booth & Co., proprietors of the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Cal. as assistant draughtsman, serving them afterwards as their Chief Draughtsman, Foreman, and Superintendent.

In May 1867 was duly examined as to my qualifications and licensed to act as a 1st class Chief Engineer in the Merchant Service (license No. 25, 1867). Same has been renewed on application in 1871 and 1875. After leaving the Union Iron Works in 1869, entered the employ of the U. S. Government at Mare Island, Cal. as Foreman, and was soon afterward appointed Superintendent of Steam Machinery where I remained until leaving to enter as partner in the Marysville Foundry January 8th, 1872 with my former employer. Where we are now carrying on the business of manufacturing mining and marine machinery under the firm name of Booth and Eckart.

Was educated as a Civil Engineer, at the St. Clair Street academy in Cleveland, Ohio was admitted as an Associate to the Institute of Naval Architects in 1869.

W. R. Eckart³³⁵³

- Evening Chronicle

VIRGINIA CITY, NEV.

Per Week 25 cents.

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 23, 1878

The Fulton Foundry.

The Fulton Foundry is now under the Superintendency of Mr. Eckart, formerly of San Francisco, and is prepared to furnish drawings, estimates and specifications in mechanical engineering, and especially in the construction of steam engines and boilers of all descriptions, wire rope, transmission pumping machinery, etc. All kinds of machinery, in fact, can be made here in the best style, and Mr. Eckart's wide reputation as a practical engineer is such as to give patrons solid assurance that their orders will be satisfactorily filled.²⁰⁰¹

- AN APPOINTMENT — W. R. Eckart, Superintendent of the Fulton Foundry, has been appointed Deputy United States Mineral Surveyor for this State. Now he will be "monarch of all he surveys" and "his right there will be none to dispute."²⁴⁷

- A New Iron Steam Yacht for Lake Tahoe

The Carson Flume and Lumber company have decided to build a new iron steamer to be

used in connection with their extensive lumber business on the lake. Their fleet heretofore has consisted of the the iron steamer "Meteor," the wooden boat "Emerald," and such other boats as the necessity of their extensive business has compelled them to charter during their busy season. The "Meteor" was the first iron screw yacht ever constructed on the Pacific Coast, and has proved herself after two years' trial, as being the staunchest and fastest yacht ever built in the United States, having made upon numerous occasions over twenty-one miles per hour to the proof and satisfaction of many doubting experts, who can believe nothing but what they see and try themselves...

The boat as well as the machinery will be built from the designs and specifications of Mr. Eckart, Superintendent of the Fulton Foundry of this city, also the construction engineer and designer of the "Meteor" which has given such satisfaction to the company.²⁵⁸³

- AN UNPLEASANT EXPERIENCE

A Traveler Having to Wait for a Bed

Until a Corpse was Removed From It.

W. R. Eckart, of San Francisco, is still in town. He had a somewhat unpleasant experience at Pocatello, at which place he had to stop over one night on his way here. After some delay he was shown to a room at the railway hotel, and although the thermometer registered a long way below zero, he found the windows wide open and the room looking anything but cheerful. After having the windows closed and the lamp lighted, he remarked that there was a large number of medicine bottles in the room; and after getting into bed he became painfully aware of the fact that the air was strongly impregnated with the fumes of carbolic acid. The night being extremely cold, he drew the bedclothes over his head, when he found the carbolic was stronger in bed than anywhere else. Visions of small pox at once floated through his brain, and he came to the conclusion that some one from California with that disease had occupied the bed; but knowing that if such was the case the danger was already done, and he would gain nothing by leaving bed, he lay quiet and went to sleep. In the morning he asked Boniface for an explanation, and was informed that a railroad man who had had his legs crushed had been occupying the room. Mr. Eckart said he hoped the gentleman had not been disturbed on his account. "Oh, no" said my host, "he died at 5 o'clock yesterday evening, and his body was sent east." This, of course, accounted for the delay in giving him the room.

Source: Newspaper clipping, dated Jan 1888, probably local Anaconda newspaper

- SUBMARINE BOAT.

SHE MAKES A REMARKABLE SHOWING.

Considered to be Absolutely Safe — The Vessel Dives Beneath the Water.

GREEN POINT, (N. Y.), Sept. 22. — The submarine torpedo-boat Holland made a remarkable good showing on her practice run today, and aside from the regular run of a mile under water at a uniform depth of seven feet, discharged a regulation Whitehead torpedo such as is used in the Navy. The trial lasted one hour and a half. W. R. Eckhart, [sic] consulting engineer of the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, took the plunge in the Holland. The torpedo, when discharged, took a downward course and struck the bottom fifty feet from the bow. The cause of the deflection of the torpedo off its course was thought to be the disarrangement of the mechanism. Otherwise the trial was most successful. Afterward the Holland, with Mr. Eckhart aboard, made a deep dive, completely submerging the flags, which are ten feet high. Five minutes later she came to the surface.

Eckhart said he considered the boat absolutely safe and practical, and would prefer being aboard the Holland when submerged than in the fireroom of any surface torpedo boat.

Source: Newspaper clipping. Source and date unknown.⁸

- “W. R. Eckart, veteran construction and mechanical engineer, A. M. Hunt and W. F. C. Hasson, electrical engineers, served as consultants during the building of the plant. L. M. Hancock was the engineer in charge.” Nevada County Power Co. “Work on the Nevada power plant started with a rush July 5, 1895.” “Despite the obstacles, the Nevada power plant was finished in seven months. Power flowed into Nevada City in Feb. 1896; to Grass Valley, a month later. Initial installed capacity was 300 kilowatts, soon to raised to 1,200 kW.” (pp. 128-135)

Eckart was “In charge of design and construction of mechanical and hydraulic equipment” of Electra Powerhouse built by Prince André Poniatowski and his Standard Elec. Co. of California (inc. Nov. 27, 1897, W. Vir; reincorporated in Calif. Feb. 7, 1899). Poniatowski (first under Calif. Exploration Co, inc. April 1896 succeeded by California Exploration, Ltd, inc. 1898) optioned several mining properties in Amador County and needed electricity to develop and operate the mines. Local supplier was Blue Lakes Water Co. (org. 1887 by W. Frank Pierce to build “a pipeline from Amador Co. to Oakland to supply 17,500,000 gal of water daily”). He negotiated with Pierce to supply electricity and financed (\$122,500) the construction of the Blue Lakes Powerhouse (450 kilowatt

generators) “on an old millsite on the Mokelumne River 5 miles from Jackson, where water could be dropped 1,040 feet from the Amador Canal...” The plant began operating October 25, 1897. After this project Poniatowski conceived of a larger power plant which would be able to serve San Francisco, 143 miles away. He visited the Blue Lakes Region to examine the potential water resources including engineering data, water storage capacity, size of dams, and estimated costs. He estimated that the power plant would have to generate as much as 15,000 kwatts. This project was too big for his company so, working with W. H. Crocker, developed a plan of financing which included the formation of the Standard Electric Co. of Calif. The Blue Lakes Powerhouse was operated successfully until Nov. 1, 1899, when fire destroyed construction of the Electra Plant “the last word in design and construction.” Chief Engineer, “Dr. Frederick A. C. Perrine, first professor of electrical engineering at Stanford Univ. and later pres. of the Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co.” was responsible for the design of the electrical parts of the project and for the transmission system. “Associated with him were Frank G. Baum, brilliant Stanford engineer, and A. C. Bunker, young electrical engineer who had had experience with the Stanley Electrical Co., manufacturers of Electra’s generating equipment. Engineers C. P. Gilbert and C. H. Ellison were members of the extensive staff.” “In charge of design and construction of mechanical and hydraulic equipment was veteran W. R. Eckart who had a broad background of experience in mining and hydraulic work. He was an engineering officer of the Navy in the Civil War. He had designed the first locomotive built in Calif. by Peter Donahue’s Union Iron Works. He designed and built for the Bliss family the steamer Meteor which was operated for years on Lake Tahoe. At Virginia City he had been Consulting engineer for Mackay, Flood, O’Brien and Fair in the Comstock mines, installing high-pressure pipe lines to lift water from the lower workings to the surface by huge Cornish pumps.”^{2532,3945, p 167}

- “Deep Mining Work In The Comstock Lode,” by W. R. Eckart, M. E.

The following contribution to the “Report’s” efforts to bring about the drainage of the Comstock mines and the resumption of the deep mining therein, through advanced methods and the use of the most improved appliances is from the pen of W. R. Eckart, M. E. Mr. Eckart’s article is exhaustive and comprehensive, and coming from such a leading authority is sure to have great influence upon the mine engineers of the Comstock, who are now ascertaining the best means of draining the mines and searching for new bonanzas at greater depths.⁵⁷⁴⁹

- Excerpts from letter from John W. Mackay to William Roberts Eckart, 17 Aug 1899: Prince Poniatowski, wired me last night, that you were coming with him to New York, and would be at the Waldorf on Monday. I am sorry I will not be here when you arrive, as I should have liked to talk with you on several topics. I am going to Idaho, with another party, where we have been prospecting mines for some time, and will probably arrive in San Francisco in about two weeks.⁵⁷⁵⁰
- The Pitot tube used during the tests was designed and constructed by Mr. William Roberts Eckart, M. I. Mech. E.^{4368, p 8}
- When the history of engineering on the Pacific coast comes to be written it will not be complete unless the work of W. R. Eckart occupies the large place in the book that it occupies in fact and in the experience of his contemporaries. Mr. Eckart has been honored by membership in the following societies: American Society of Civil Engineers since 1881; American Society of Mechanical Engineers since 1882 -- vice president from 1883 to 1885; The Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, 1878; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, 1893; American Society of Naval Engineers; Associate Member of The Institution of Naval Architects, London.^{189, p 157}
- [excerpt] Eckart was always on the firing line of progress and delighted in nothing more than in dealing with new and difficult problems. He was eminently a student in his manner of handling them, and spared no pains in insuring a sound foundation for his proposed solution or mode of treatment. He was notable as a collector of books and professional literature and of fine precision apparatus used in engineering measurements; was a member of many engineering societies and technical organizations, and occasionally contributed papers of value to their transactions. In 1872 he married Harriet Louise Gorham; to them were born three sons and one daughter. After a long period of failing health, during which he retained his keen interest in engineering, he died in Palo Alto, Cal., at the home of his eldest son.¹⁹⁹⁸
- William Eckart Dies at Ripe Old Age, Was Former Resident of Marysville and Had Wide Reputation As An Engineer
William R. Eckart, a brother of George R. Eckart of this city, died at Palo Alto Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock. He had been ill for some time and heart trouble was his ailment. Deceased made his home in San Francisco until about a year ago, when he moved to

Siblings

Palo Alto. He was a former resident of Marysville and in the seventies was the proprietor of the Marysville foundry. Leaving Marysville he was for many years mechanical engineer for the Union Iron Works, and designed the engines of the famous old battleship, Oregon, and other ships built by this concern. After he retired from this position he entered the employ of the United States Government and was the representative of the government on all types of government boats. For the past number of years he was the consulting engineer for a number of large electrical and other corporations and had a national reputation as an electrical and mechanical engineer.

His wife, who survives him, was Miss Hattie Gorham, a former Marysville girl, and the daughter of the late Charles M. Gorham, who was for a number of years the mayor of this city. Deceased at the time of his death was coiner in the United States Mint at San Francisco.

Deceased will be buried today at Palo Alto. He was seventy-three years old.²¹²

- Together with his half-brother, Isaac Roberts Eckart, portrayed in Allen Smith, Jr. painting, dated Cleveland, 1843. Portrait now [2004] hanging in home of Dave & Gretchen Mills, Scottsdale, Arizona.⁴⁰⁴⁷

Research Needed: • Cannot find William Roberts Eckart in 1870 or 1880 censuses.

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 9, b OH.¹⁵³

• 1860 Census: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Machinist.¹⁶⁷¹

• 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 59, b Jun 1841, OH. Mechanical engineer. Father b Canada (Fr); mother b OH.¹⁷⁵¹

• 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 68, b OH. Consulting engineer. Father b Canada; mother b OH.¹⁷⁷⁹

General Notes: • The Eckart portrait, depicting Isaac Roberts Eckart and his half-brother, William Roberts, was appraised at \$1,000.00 insurable value in 1974.³³⁴⁴

- New York trained artist, Allen Smith, Jr. settled in Cleveland, Ohio in 1841, having been in New York City from 1830, and swiftly rose to prominence as a portrait and genre painter. Like all artists, he suffered greatly during the Panic of 1857, and this circumstance forced him to take a job in James F. Ryder's studio where, according to his employer's advertisements, he produced the "best oil painted photographs in Ohio."⁵⁹⁰⁵

Directories: • 1878 Virginia City, Nevada

ECKART W. R., superintendent Fulton Foundry, 360 South C, res Wilmott House³³⁴⁵

• San Francisco, 1881

Eckart, William R. (Salkeld & Eckart), r. 611 Bush⁶²⁹²

• San Francisco, 1889-91

William R. Eckart, civil and mechanical engineer, 217 Sansome, rooms 2-3; r. 2906 California³⁶⁵⁴

• San Francisco, 1902, page 613

Eckart, William R, mech. engr. Nevada Block, r. 3014 Clay.^{3350, p 1}

• San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, 3014 Clay⁵⁸³³

• San Francisco, 1906

West 66. Eckart, W. R.....Res 3014 Clay.²⁶³¹

• San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday^{3350, p 2}

• San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book

p. 17: 3014 Clay St., Mr and Mrs W. R. Eckart

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., 3014 Clay St.^{3350, p 2}

Military Notes: • During his days of apprenticeship Mr. Eckart made numerous trips at the trial of new river boat engines and this awakened in him a desire to enter the government service as a naval engineer. At the outbreak of the Civil war he successfully passed the examination before the board of engineers, winning highest rank at that date. He was appointed third assistant engineer July 30, 1861, and ordered at once to join the fleet of naval vessels on the Pacific coast. While thus serving in the San Francisco harbor he met, and won the friendship of, a number of California's most eminent men in the engineering profession. Mr. Eckart had been mustered into the United States naval service as third assistant engineer on the Narragansett which was commanded by Commander S. E. Woodworth and was attached to the Pacific squadron under Commodore Charles H. Bell. On the 3d of December, 1862, he was transferred to the Lancaster under command of Commodore Joseph Lannan, of the Pacific squadron, and on the 23d of November, 1863, was returned to the Narragansett. The Narragansett and the Lancaster cruised up and down the Pacific waters along the coast of the United States, Mexico, the Central American states and South America, visiting the ports of San Francisco, Panama, New

Grenada and Callao, doing patrol duty and protecting the interests of this country during the Civil war.

Ill health at length forced Mr. Eckart to resign and he was honorably discharged at San Francisco, March 2, 1864.¹⁸⁹, pp 153-4

Biography: • BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

W. R. ECKART

The Company's Consulting Engineer, a Veteran Foremost in His Profession on the Pacific Coast

Ohio has produced more presidents than any other state. There may be something in the environment or something in the consciousness of the great achievements of her famous sons that impels a goodly percentage of Ohio-born men to advance to positions of prominence. The incentive of close example, the germ of ambition, whatever it be, the Ohio man at his best climbs above the average that start under like circumstances. Who today are the half dozen great engineers on the Pacific slope? You can't name them and omit W. R. Eckart from the front rank. For more than forty years his life has been identified intimately and exclusively with most of the great engineering problems and developments of this part of the world.

He began life as an Ohioan sixty-eight years ago, for he was born at Chillicothe June 17th, 1841. His mother's people had been pioneers in the settlement of that part of Ohio. His father was a merchant, with shipping interests in vessels on the great lakes.

First young Eckart attended private schools. Then his mother died when he was 12. After some public schooling in Chillicothe and Cleveland he took a special mathematical course in an academy at Cleveland in the hope of becoming a civil engineer, as he had a relative who was a civil engineer and president of the Marietta and Cincinnati Railroad, which was being somebody in those days! When the boy was in his early teens the father moved to Zanesville, where he had a managing interest in a flour mill. Now it happened that the power for this grist mill came from six water wheels. New wheels had to be installed. Young Eckart was assisting the millwright. And as he worked at setting up those wheels he was noticed. A member of a firm prominent in those days in general mill and steamboat work offered him a place as apprentice. The youth had voyaged a little on Ohio and Mississippi river steamboats, and marine engineering had fascinated him. So he accepted the apprenticeship. The firm's junior partner was manager of the works; he was master mechanic of great ability, and had been apprentice and foreman to Sir Joseph

Whitworth in England, when the Whitworth works grew famous for machine tool construction. The manager became young Eckart's friend, his severest and most encouraging critic. No work was done "good enough"; it had to be finished as the best possible. That apprenticeship and those ideas laid the foundation of the Eckart thoroughness and efficiency as a practical engineer.

Participation in steamboat trial trips to test machinery further interested the apprentice in marine engineering. July 2d, 1861, he took the government examinations and passed them with the rank of No. 1 of his date. He was appointed a third assistant engineer and ordered to join the United States naval fleet at San Francisco.

During his three years of naval duty, from the time he was 20 till he was 23, he made the acquaintance in San Francisco and gained the lasting friendship of the foremost men then in the engineering profession in California — Paul Torqua, Joseph Moore, Irving M. Scott, Wallace Hanscom, Huttner, Specht. Because of poor health he resigned from the navy and decided to make his home in San Francisco. He secured employment in 1864 in the drafting room of H. J. Booth & Co., a concern that manufactured mining machinery and repaired coast steamships. Irving M. Scott was the company's chief draftsman at that time. A year later Eckart, then 24, was chief draftsman, and August 30th, 1865, the Booth & Co. shops turned out from Eckart's designs and drawings the first locomotive manufactured in California. The trial run was made that day on the railroad from San Francisco to San Jose, with the governor, state and city officials, and other notables as invited passengers.

In 1867 Eckart went east, passed the examinations that licensed him to be a first-class chief engineer in the merchant marine, and then returned to California and continued his work with Booth & Co. In February of 1869, after nearly five years with the concern designing mills and mining machinery, he resigned to accept the appointment as draftsman to the steam engineering department at the Mare Island Navy Yard. That was when he was 27. He became foreman machinist, and was finally promoted to superintendent of steam machinery at the navy yard. He designed steam machinery, propellers, and dynamometers for the noted experiments made by the government with "steam launch No. 4."

When he was 30 he left the navy yard to become a partner in the Marysville foundry firm of Prescott, Scheidel & Co., later styled Booth & Eckart. The firm built a great variety of hydraulic and mining machinery. Because of his experience in the experiments with the government launch Eckart guaranteed a speed of 21 miles an hour when taking the

contract to build the little steamer Meteor for the Carson Lumber Company's use on Lake Tahoe, and the Meteor made the speed and was at the time the fastest boat of its size in the world.

At 31 Eckart was appointed consulting engineer in the sinking of the four air shafts for the famous Sutro tunnel in Nevada. He spent months experimenting at Virginia City, collecting in his minute and methodical way data necessary to a commanding understanding of the whole situation. It was nasty, suffocating work, deep down in the mines, in a steamy, reeking atmosphere, where drops of subterranean water blistered the skin.

He had already designed the hoisting and drainage works for the Belcher, Yellow Jacket, Ophir, C. & C., and other historic mines.

In 1873 he established his residence in Virginia City as the consulting engineer for that remarkable quartette of bonanza kings, Mackay, Flood, O'Brien, and Fair.

About 1876 it became evident to the big operators on the Comstock Lode that heavy and powerful pumping and hoisting machinery would have to be installed to operate at a depth of 2,000 or 3,000 feet below the 1,600-foot level to be tapped by the Sutro drainage tunnel, which was then in 15,500 feet and had about 5,000 feet still to go to reach the lode. Prescott, Scott & Co. and the Risdon Iron Works were keen competitors for the contracts to construct the desired machinery. The firm that could produce an acceptable design first usually got the job. So Prescott, Scott & Co. sent Eckart down to San Francisco to help Irving M. Scott with the designs. And there was where Eckart's earlier collection of minute data counted. While he did not design the great hydraulic pumps of the Comstock, his experiments in 1880 and 1881, while a member of the United States Geological Survey preparing his government report on the "Mechanical Appliances of the Comstock Lode," became classics for the information of engineers, as the problems involved things not before undertaken in engineering and difficulties of a peculiar nature because of the great depth and the subterranean hot waters encountered.

About 1880, when deep mining on the Comstock began to decline, Eckart, then 39, moved to San Francisco and opened an office as a consulting engineer, and for ten years designed or supervised the construction of works for many well-known mines in California, Utah, and old Mexico. He made the plans for the Anaconda Copper Works in Montana and the hoisting and reduction works for Haggin and Tevis. In 1896 he solved the problem of getting the water out of the Alliston Ranch Mine at Grass Valley, which had

lain idle and its lower levels bafflingly submerged for thirty years.

When the Union Iron Works entered upon its great career of warship building Eckart was engaged as its consulting engineer, and as such he assisted in conducting most of the preliminary and official trial trips and in rendering the reports.

In 1899 he was appointed consulting engineer for the Standard Electric Company, now owned by the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, and then became its resident constructing engineer for all its hydraulic works, reservoirs, pipe lines, ditches, and power houses. Those were the days of pioneering in long-distance transmission of electric energy, and Eckart, who, more than a generation earlier, had taken so prominent a part in the work on the Comstock of getting the boiling water out of the depths of the Sierra Nevada mountains, was among the first to solve the problem of getting the melting snows from the tops of those same mountains down to hydroelectric plants that would transmit the energy on 200 miles to the local needs of the coast cities. Since 1907 he has been consulting engineer for the Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

His life has been busy but unobtrusive, his achievements in his profession many, and his recognition partly expressed by membership accorded him in the most prominent engineering societies of America and England.²⁴⁴

- WILLIAM ROBERTS ECKART, M. Am. Soc. C. E.
DIED DECEMBER 8TH, 1914.

William Roberts Eckart was born on June 17th, 1841, at Chillicothe, Ohio. His father, William R. Eckart, was a merchant of prominence, who, at one time, had large shipping interests on the Lakes and, later, a managing interest in the Putnam Flour Mills, at Zanesville, Ohio. His mother was member of the Carlisle family, pioneers in the settlement of Ohio.

After attending the public schools of Chillicothe and Cleveland, Mr. Eckart, having determined to take up the Profession of Civil Engineering, took a special course in mathematics at the St. Clair Street Academy, in Cleveland. Accepting the opportunity of serving an apprenticeship in the works of Griffith, Ebert, and Wedge, a firm of good reputation for general mill and steamboat work, he had the good fortune to come under the observation and to obtain the friendly interest of the junior partner, Mr. Wedge, who had had exceptional opportunities, in the shops of Sir Joseph Whitworth, in the manufacture of machine tools requiring extreme accuracy of construction. The effect of Mr. Wedge's insistence that "the best" was to be attained, was not lost on Mr. Eckart, but

supplemented his natural ability and became apparent in all his work.

It was natural that his early opportunity to work on steamboat construction and to participate in trial trips, awoke in Mr. Eckart a desire to enter the Government service as a Naval Engineer. The application was made, and in the examinations of June, 1861, he received the highest rating of all applicants of that date.

On July 30th, 1861, he was appointed Third Assistant Engineer and ordered to join the fleet of naval vessels on the Pacific Coast. He arrived in San Francisco in the latter part of 1861, and soon became well known among, and formed friendships with, California's foremost engineers, including Paul Torqua, Joseph Moore, Irving M. Scott, Wallace Hanscom, Huttner, Specht, and many others.

In 1864, after resigning from the Navy on account of ill health, Mr. Eckart entered the employ of H. J. Booth and Company, at San Francisco, under Mr. Irving M. Scott who was Chief Draftsman, and was engaged principally on the design of mining machinery and steamboat work. As Chief Draftsman with the same firm, Mr. Eckart designed the first locomotive built in California, which was given its trial trip from San Francisco to San José on August 30th, 1865.

In 1869, Mr. Eckart, then holding a license as First-Class Chief Engineer in the Merchant Service, accepted appointment as Draftsman in the Steam Engineering Department of the Mare Island Navy Yard, where, later, he was Foreman Machinist and Superintendent of Steam Machinery. A report by Mr. B. F. Isherwood and Mr. Eckart to the Secretary of the Navy on the relative efficiency of different propellers, and dynamometers used in making the necessary experiments. [*"On Marine Propulsion," Transactions, Inst. of Naval Architects of London, 1872, Vol. XIII, p. 315.*]

In 1871, Mr. Eckart left the Navy Yard, and entered into partnership with Prescott, Scheidel and Company, at Marysville, the firm name being afterward changed to Booth and Eckart. This firm specialized in hydraulic, milling, and mining machinery, and by reason of its favorable location did a prosperous business.

In 1876, the firm of Prescott, Scott, and Company, which succeeded that of H. J. Booth and Company, took some large contracts for pumping machinery for the Comstock Mines, and Mr. Eckart was recalled to San Francisco to assist in its design and to superintend its construction. By this time quite a rivalry had sprung up between Prescott, Scott, and Company (The Union Iron Works), and the Risdon Iron Works, in producing designs of machinery to handle the water and ores at Virginia City.

At this date the Sutro Tunnel was "in" 15,500 ft., had 5,000 ft. more to go, and would strike the Comstock Lode just below the 1,600-ft. level. The mine owners were already realizing that nothing but the heaviest and best designed machinery would meet the requirements on all the workings below the tunnel and, therefore, designs for pumps and hoists of large capacity to reach 4,000 ft. below the surface were decided on and called for. Not only the great depth, but also the ventilation and sinking of shafts in virgin ground abounding in large but unknown quantities of hot water to be met and overcome, presented problems unparalleled in engineering experience in any part of the world, and Mr. Eckart had a large share in dealing with and overcoming these conditions.

Having acted as Consulting Engineer for Sutro in sinking four shafts on the line of the tunnel, the investigations then made helped him materially when, in 1876, the orders came for the large pumps and hoists. He spent months in Virginia City experimenting, taking "cards" from pumps where the water would "boil an egg" and the vapors "airbound the pumps", and where the expansion and contraction strains due to great changes in temperature often wrecked the heaviest castings. The knowledge thus gained was of great advantage to the firm he represented.

About this time, Mr. Eckart moved to Virginia City and became Consulting Engineer to the "Bonanza Firm," consisting of Messrs. J. W. Mackay, I. C. Flood, J. J. O'Brien, and James G. Fair, which owned or controlled nearly all the "North End" mines. During this time, he was Manager of the Fulton Foundry, at Virginia City. In 1878, he was also appointed United States Deputy Mineral Surveyor for the State of Nevada. During the following two years, a great part of his time was occupied in the underground workings of the Virginia City and Gold Hill Mines, investigating, planning, repairing, and improving the pumps and machinery, as the mines grew deeper and the water kept increasing. While still a resident of Virginia City, he, in connection with Mr. W. I. Salkeld, a noted millwright of the time, designed and built the Bulwer Standard Mill, at Bodie, which, at that time, was one of largest pan mills for working ore.

During the early part of 1880, Mr. Eckart was appointed a member of the U.S. Geological Survey under Mr. Clarence King, and was given charge of investigating and reporting on "The Mechanical Appliances of the Comstock Lode." On this work, which was practically a labor of love, he spent nearly two years collecting data, testing pumps, engines, and hoists, and making drawings for the Government of all the machinery on the Comstock. The finest instruments procurable in the United States and Europe were used in the

various investigations of efficiency. Hydraulic indicators tested and calibrated for from 500 to 5,500 lb. per sq. in. were used in testing the hydraulic pumps designed for the Cholar, Norcross, and Savage Shafts. Chronographs, to measure and record the velocities of engines and pump rods, accurate to 1/500 sec., were used on the surface and at a depth of 2,500 ft. The use of this instrument enabled results to be obtained which became of great value; diagrams taken from the heavy rods and pumps on the lower levels gave the clue to the location of the strains which had been so destructive in breaking rods and balance bobs in the past. The velocity curves of the rods and pumps revealed the fact, not theretofore known, and only in recent years properly understood, that the elasticity of long rods could give rise to free vibrations which at times were superposed on the force vibration and accelerations due to the engines and pumps, so that maximum vibrations and strains resulted at certain parts of the rods, which exceeded the elastic limit of the timber of which the rods were constructed. Changes were thus determined in the location of balance bobs and weights, which increased the efficiency of the pumps and checked the destruction of the rods and bobs. Some of these velocity diagrams, as well as illustrations of the largest pump engines and the hydraulic pumps, were published by Professor A. Riedler, of Berlin, while acting as Commissioner of Mines to the German Government in 1893.

In 1881, Mr. Eckart removed to San Francisco and opened offices there as a Consulting and Constructing Engineer and, during the following eight or ten years, some of the largest and most important mining plants were designed and constructed under his supervision. The pumping engine for the Ontario Mine, with perhaps the largest Cornish pump for deep mining ever built in the United States, was constructed from his designs during this period. The pumps were 20 in. in diameter, with 10-ft. stroke; two pumps at each station operated from one pump rod, 2,000 ft. long. In 1881, he began, for Haggin and Tevis, plans for all the Anaconda Copper Works, Hoists and Reduction Works, in Montana, which were started as a silver mill with a capacity of less than 350 tons per day, were increased in size and changed by addition until, in 1888, they were capable of working 3,000 tons per day. He designed and carried out much other work for the same firm.

In 1883, the Union Iron Works was changed to an incorporated company, and Mr. Eckart was retained as Consulting Engineer in matters pertaining to the propelling power of the Government vessels built by that Company. He was present at and assisted in conducting nearly all the preliminary and Government trials of these vessels.

In 1899, Mr. Eckart was appointed Consulting Engineer to the Standard Electric Company, and afterward became Engineer in charge of construction as well. He continued to act as Consulting Engineer after the completion of the plant, and after the Pacific Gas and Electric Company acquired his property as a part of its great power system, he was retained in the same capacity by the latter company, in connection with the hydroelectric branch of the work.

In 1907, the Snow Mountain Water and Power Company engaged Mr. Eckart as Consulting and Constructing Engineer, and he was connected with that company until he retired from active business at the close of 1913. He continued in the employ of the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, however, to the day of his death, which occurred on December 8th, 1914, at the residence of his son, Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr., in Palo Alto, Cal. He is survived by his widow, Harriet Louise Eckart, and four children, W. R. Eckart, Jr., of the Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Charles F. Eckart, Olaa, Hawaii, Nelson A. Eckart, M. Am. Soc. C. E., of San Francisco, and Mrs. C. E. Hume, of Piedmont, Cal.

Mr. Eckart had unusual talent as an experimenter and investigator. His methods were thorough, painstaking, and accurate, and his records of tests and experiments could always be regarded as absolutely trustworthy. Most of the special instruments and devices needed in his various investigations were designed and made by himself. Among such instruments was a "Chronograph for Engineering Purposes, with the Hipp Escapement", described under that title by him in a paper [Transactions, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Vol. 3, p. 184] presented before the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, in 1882. In the discussion of that paper, the late Robert H. Thurston, M. Am. Soc. C. E., of Cornell University, speaks of Mr. Eckart as follows: "He is a very careful worker. In fact, I have not met in the profession a man who seemed better adapted to the application of fine measurements to experimentation on the steam engine." This instrument was devised for use in the investigations made by Mr. Eckart on the Cornish pumps of the Comstock Lode, and was used subsequently in other investigations requiring accurate time measurements. As a man and among his colleagues, Mr. Eckart had the admiration of all who knew him. He was a hard worker, always going to the bottom of his problems; and the mass of data which he had accumulated and the results of his ripe experience, were at the service of this colleagues whenever he was appealed to. His friendly help has been appreciated and will be remembered by all who have worked or conferred with him.

Mr. Eckart was honored by membership in the following Engineering Societies: American

Siblings

Society of Mechanical Engineers, April, 1882; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, January, 1878; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, May, 1893; American Society of Naval Engineers; and Associate Member of the Institute of Naval Architects, London.

Mr. Eckart was elected a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, on January 5th, 1881.²⁴⁵

• William Roberts Eckart

[excerpt] One need but to see William Roberts Eckart to know that he is a man of forceful character whose habit it is to accomplish what he undertakes and the records show that he has risen to a position of distinction among representative American mechanics and engineers. He was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, June 17, 1841, a son of William Roberts and Eleanor (Carlisle) Eckart. In the maternal line he represents one of the pioneer families of that portion of the state. In 1842 his parents removed to Cleveland, where the father, who was a merchant, had large shipping interests in vessels on the lakes.

William Roberts Eckart, Jr., began his education in a private school of Cleveland but after his mother's death, which occurred when he was but twelve years of age, his time was divided between the public schools of that city and of Chillicothe until he entered upon a special course in mathematics at the St. Clair Street Academy of Cleveland for the purpose of preparing for the profession of civil engineering. In the '50s the family home was established in Zanesville, Ohio, where the father had a managing interest in the Putnam flour mills.^{189, p 153}

Spouse: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**

Marriage: 14 Aug 1872, Marysville, Yuba, California^{189, p 157,206,239,242,6129, p 5}

Memo: Presbyterian Church, W. W. McKaig (Rev.); Lou Eckart Moody has the original license

Birth: 8 Jun 1854, New London, New London, Connecticut^{8, p G1,13, p 602,38, p 3,815, p 116,816, date only; bp CT,6129, p 3}

Removal: 1866, California³⁹¹⁰

Memo: with her mother and sisters

Death: 5 Nov 1924, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California^{237,816,6100}



Harriet Louise Gorham (1854-1924)

Harriet Louise

Siblings

Burial: Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California³¹

Memo: ashes

Residence: of Marysville^{3353, p 2}

Residence: 1445 Bryant Street, Palo Alto, CA²³⁹

Death cause: brain hemorrhage⁸¹⁶

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Hon. Charles Miner GORHAM** (22 Mar 1831-28 Feb 1912)

Mother: **Sarah Stoddard HOLT** (11 Aug 1828-14 Mar 1867)

- Parents: Chas. M. Gorham & Sarah Holt.⁸¹⁶

- WEDDING. — Miss Hattie L. Gorham, the second daughter of Hon. Charles M. Gorham, Mayor of Marysville, was married in the Presbyterian church yesterday to W. R. Eckart, Esq., of the firm of Prescott, Scheidell & Co., Rev. Dr. McKaig, officiating. A large number were present at the church, and many of the personal friends of the bride and groom subsequently assembled at the residence of the bride's parents and participated in the interchange of kindly sentiments with hearty wishes for the happiness of the young couple. The bride was the recipient of many beautiful and costly presents from her relatives and friends, while the friends of the bridegroom at the Mare Island Navy Yard sent him some momentos made from the "Kearsage" wood in token of Auld Lang Syne. The newly wedded couple departed for San Francisco where the honeymoon will be spent.²⁴⁶

- His wife, who survives him, was Miss Hattie Gorham, a former Marysville girl, and the daughter of the late Charles M. Gorham, who was for a number of years the mayor of this city.²¹²

- Great-grandmother's DAR Record No. in Washington, DC is 23330. Listed relative ancestor as John Holt, Sr. (born 11 Jan 1719; died 15 May 1786) married Sarah Strickland. He was a commissary sergeant from Connecticut.^{815, pp 116-117}

- Robbed A Residence

Thief Gained Entrance by Saying He Was an Electrician

Daniel Morris, said to be a recent arrival from Detroit, is in the City Prison with a charge of burglary opposite his name. He is a well-dressed, smooth-shaved young fellow of about 20 years, and when he called yesterday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. Harriet Eckert

[sic], president of the Sorosis Club, at 3014 Clay street, and said he was an electrician sent to test and examine the wires in the house he was admitted. He had with him a canvas bag, apparently containing tools, and after he had made a cursory examination of the apparatus he left, but it was noticed that the contents of the canvass bag were more bulky than when he came. A hurried investigation revealed the fact that an electrical tape machine valued at about \$50 was missing. The police at the O'Farrell-street Station were notified, and Policeman Joseph Feld found Morris on Broderick street with the bag and contents in his possession. He was paraded before the detective force last night, but none had ever seen him before.³⁸⁸³

- Hosted Thanksgiving Dinner, 1921, at 3014 Clay St., San Francisco.¹⁷²

- [to] Harriet Louise Eckart from her Grandmother Harriet Louise Eckart

The splendid types of little women depicted in this book are often met with in life. You have become so well acquainted with them through reading of them that they are like friends to you, and have helped you to learn the value of true friendship. –

A true friend is an inspiration as well as a comfort, not so much by what he does for us as by what he incites us to do and to be, because of his example, his deeds, and his ideals. May this book prove to be such a friend to you.

H. L. E.⁶⁷³⁸

Census Data: • 1860 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 6, b CT.¹⁶⁷²

- 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 16, b CT.¹⁶⁹⁶

- 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 44, b Jun 1856, CT. Parents b CT.¹⁷⁵¹

- 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 55, b CT. Parents b CT.¹⁷⁷⁹

- 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 66, b CT. Parents b CT.¹⁷⁸²

Research Needed: • Cannot find Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart in 1880 census; 3 Jan 2010.

4 Children...

- i. **William Rankine** - Nephew (25 May 1873-14 Jul 1958)
- ii. **Charles Franklin** - Nephew (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)
- iii. **Nelson Andrew** - Nephew (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)
- iv. **Eleanor Carlisle** - Niece (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)

Siblings

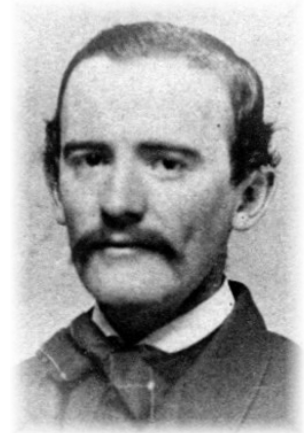
Marriage Notes: • Married 28 years in 1900.¹⁷⁵¹

Henry Nelson ECKART - Brother

Birth: 11 Oct 1843, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{6129, p 3}
Death: 21 Feb 1844, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{6129, p 6}
Father: **William Roberts ECKART** - Father (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)
Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Mother (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)

Isaac Roberts ECKART - Half Brother

Birth: 17 Dec 1837, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{249,8271, date only}
Removal: bef 1866, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa²⁰¹²
Memo: based on birth of Elizabeth in Iowa
Removal: abt 1897, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah^{250,8271}
Death: 22 Sep 1905, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah^{8, P G15,249,}
died on Friday,^{7275, p 2; date only,8271}
Burial: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa^{250,8272}
Occupation: Grocer²⁰¹²
Occupation: Accountant
Residence: Zanesville, Ohio; Oskaloosa, Iowa; Salt Lake City²⁵⁰
Death cause: Cirrhosis of liver⁸²⁷¹
Father: **William Roberts ECKART** - Father (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)
Mother: **Anna Maria COX** (abt 1816-3 Jan 1838)



Isaac Roberts

- Birth Date given as 11 Dec 1837.¹⁵¹

- Falls Church, Va., June 19, 1861.

EDITORS COURIER:

[excerpts]

It is now my duty to report the result of our engagement at Vienna [Virginia]. You have doubtless heard by telegraph that the first Ohio was cut up, but such was not the fact.

We lost nine killed and several wounded.

A cannon ball passed close to Capt. Hazlett, a shell burst in the centre of the 2nd car, killing two men, breaking Lieut. Eckart's sword in his hand, a piece striking and slightly wounding him on the head.

On the whole we got off lucky. Their loss was six killed. We are now waiting for a chance to meet them fairly and if we don't pay them, then there is no God in Israel.

The following list of the wounded at the fight at Vienna, we obtained from an Ohio Letter:

Lieut. Isaac Eckart, slightly.⁸⁴⁷³

- Jan 1st, 1863.

Let those who talk of conciliating the South read Jeff Davis's message. They might march toward the South with olive branches enough to be mistaken like the branches borne by the troops of Macduff, for Burnam forest, and still they would be met only by bullet and Bayonet.

1863

Time has unlocked the portals of another year this morning, the lost echoes of our departing footsteps have died in the far-reaching chambers of the old year, and I now stand on the threshold of another. For a moment my heart almost sinks within me as I ask myself, wither, oh, wither, shall my footsteps conduct me through this vast and mysterious chambers of this unknown mansion and what good or evil fortune shall betide me, as I traverse its mighty halls, and open its vaults which hold the decrees of irrevocable destiny. Sorely and deeply has the sorrows of the years, which has just departed, fallen upon me like the tempest of war poured upon my unhappy country, by an angry heaven, and who can foretell the grief which may await me in the future. Yet, still let not despair enchain me, though sorrow may overshadow me for a moment.

Let us live down, and conquer this mighty National sorrow, a nation for whose foundation, and freedom, Washington, Jefferson, Adams, Hamilton and their compatriots spent seven years of their lives in bloody, and at times, all but desperate warfare, may well require of us at least seven years of war for its salvation. Better die freemen, than live the slaves of the vilest aristocracy, which ever cursed a nation. It is my chief desire, and prayer to Heaven, that our afflicted country may once more be blessed with peace, and that friendship and good will may prevail among all men. Expecting, hoping, desiring peace, only under the laws, the authority, and the flag of the Union. This is a contest in which the greatest may be proud to engage, then let us rally to the conflict, always hoping, and never despairing, ever ready to speak, write, and fight for the Union.

If we are faithful to our cause, the New Year will close upon a reunited Republic.⁷⁴²⁴

- I am writing a Civil War biography of Lt. Charles E. Hazlett (1838-1863) and Capt. John C. Hazlett (1831-1863), both from Zanesville, Ohio, and found an entry for Isaac Roberts Eckart on your "Descendants of Jonathan Eckart of Quebec City" website. Isaac was originally from Ohio and enlisted in Capt. Hazlett's Company H, 1st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at the outbreak of the Civil War. Because he was the company's 1st Lieutenant, he is mentioned repeatedly in a chapter I am currently writing about the company's activities during their three month enlistment at the beginning of the war. From what I have uncovered, he served with the unit from April until August of 1861 and took part in a skirmish at Vienna, Virginia and the battle of 1st Bull Run. He was slightly wounded by a shell fragment during the first engagement.

My question is this: You have a photograph of Isaac on your webpage and I would like to know if you are willing to share a clear copy, either by U.S. mail or e-mail. I have had a very difficult time finding any photographs of individuals who were in Capt. Hazlett's unit and Isaac's photograph would make an excellent addition to the book. I would appreciate your help.⁷²¹⁸

- I really appreciate all the material you sent. I will make sure to give you credit if the book is published and send you a copy.

Thought I would included a little more information about what I have uncovered relating to your ancestor's Civil War record:

Isaac enlisted in Captain John C. Hazlett's "Zanesville Guards," Company H, 1st Ohio Volunteer Militia on April 17, 1861. He was selected by Captain Hazlett to serve as the unit's 1st Lieutenant. The unit left Zanesville on the night of April 19, 1861 and travelled to Pittsburgh via Columbus. For roughly the next month, they were trained at camps in Lancaster, Harrisburg and Philadelphia. In late May, they marched through Baltimore, MD and were sent to Washington D.C. After crossing into Virginia, they took part in a skirmish at Vienna, VA (June 17, 1861) and then participated at 1st Manassas (July 21, 1861). They were mustered out of service at Columbus in early August.

I have a newspaper notice of Isaac trying to form his own company in Zanesville in August or September of 1861, but do not know what unit he served with afterwards or when he left Zanesville.

Captain Hazlett, who was apparently a friend of Isaac's, was later wounded at Stones River, December 31, 1862 and died June 8, 1863. His brother, Lt. Charles E. Hazlett was killed on Little Round Top, Gettysburg PA, July 2, 1863 and is very well known.

Thanks again for you help. It is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,
Michael A. Musilli
St. Clairsville, OH⁷²¹⁹

- **ISAAC R. ECKART IS DEAD**

Veteran of the Civil War Expires of Heart Failure After Long Illness

Heart failure was the immediate cause of the death of Isaac R. Eckart, which occurred at 9:30 o'clock Friday evening at the home on Third East. Death came after a long illness, beginning last February, but it was quite unexpected at the last.

Mr. Eckart was born Dec. 17, 1837, in Chillicothe, O., and spent his boyhood there. He was one of the first to volunteer from his native state at the time of the civil war and served his country through that time in Bragg's division of the army. He rose to the rank of a commissioned officer before the end of the war. Following that time he held numerous offices in the state, and later at one time he was superintendent of the waterworks of Oskaloosa, Ia.

Mr. Eckart was a member of a well known family, one of his brothers, George K. [sic] Eckart, being at present the mayor of Marysville [sic], Cal. Another brother, William R. Eckart, is one of the designers of the battleship Oregon. These, with his wife and two daughters, survive him. His daughters are Mrs. George G. Armstrong of Salt Lake and Mrs. E. S. Kerrick. They have been in almost constant attendance at his bedside since the beginning of his illness.

The funeral will take place at 3 o'clock this afternoon at St. Paul's church, of which Mr. Eckart was a member.²⁴⁹

- **VETERAN IS DEAD**

Isaac R. Eckert [sic], father of Mrs. George G. Armstrong, died last night at his home, 430 South Fourth East street. Death was due to a complication of diseases. For a number of years, Mr. Eckert has been an accountant and was one of the best known men in his profession.

The funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock at St. Paul's Episcopal church. The body will be shipped to Oskaloosa, Ia., for burial.

The deceased is survived by a widow and two daughters, Mrs. E. S. Kerrick and Mrs. George G. Armstrong.

Siblings

Mr. Eckert was born in Ohio 68 years ago. He was among the first to enlist in the Union army from that State for the Civil war. Entering the army as a private he was mustered out as a commissioned officer. He saw service during some of the heaviest fighting in Tennessee and Mississippi.

For a number of years he was superintendent of the Oskaloosa, Ia., Waterworks company. Eight years ago he came to Salt Lake City and has since made his home here.²⁵⁰

- Gives father's name as W. R. Eckart, and mother's name as Miss Cox.⁸²⁷¹
- Funeral services of Isaac R. Eckart were held at St. Paul's Episcopal church at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon, and are attend by a large number of friends.

The remains will be taken to Mr. Eckart's former home, Oskaloosa, Ia.⁸²⁷²

- Together with his half-brother, William Roberts Eckart, portrayed in Allen Smith, Jr. painting, dated Cleveland, 1843. Portrait now [2023] hanging in home of Dave & Gretchen Mills, Scottsdale, Arizona.

Census Data: • 1860 Census: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Age 22, clerk, b OH.¹⁶⁷¹

• 1870 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 36, b OH. Grocer. \$0; \$900. Father of foreign birth.²⁰¹²

• 1880 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 42, editor, b OH.¹⁶⁹⁸

• 1900 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 55, b Dec 1844, OH. Bookkeeper. Father b Canada; mother b OH.¹⁷¹⁹

• 1900 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 59, b Dec 1840, OH. Boarder in household of Tacey White. Father b Canada English; mother b OH. Bookkeeper.⁸²⁷⁰

Military Notes: • Civil War Pension applications:

Invalid: 28 Jun 1880, #392,501

Widow: 17 Jan 1906, #841,841⁷²²⁰

• ...was enlisted as a First Lieutenant in Company "H", 1st Regiment, Ohio Vol. Inf., on the 17th day of April 1861, at Zanesville, Ohio by Governor of Ohio, and was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of three months, on the 29th day of April 1861, at Lancaster, Ohio, and that he was mustered out with company, August 1st, 1861, at Columbus, Ohio.^{7275, p 5}

- That while a member of the organization aforesaid, in the service and in the line of his

Siblings

duty at Vienna, in the State of Virginia, on or about the 17 day of June, 1861, he was wounded in the head by the Explosion of a Shell [unclear] on the top of his forehead over the left eye. Which wound was dressed by Surgeon of 69th N. Y. Inf and a piece of shell extracted from his skull, at or near Camp Upton, Virginia.^{7275, p 9}

Spouse: **Rebecca C. WHITE**

Marriage: 18 Oct 1864, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G15,151,7275, p 7 & p 8}

Birth: May 1840, Ohio^{1719,4715}

Death: 3 Mar 1909, Salt Lake County, Utah^{5662,7275, p 3; date only}

Nickname: Bessie^{1719,7275, p 7 & p 10}

Father: **Ebenezer WHITE** (abt 1805-)

Mother: **Elizabeth** (abt 1812-)

- Mother of three children; two living.¹⁷¹⁹

Census Data: • 1840 Census: Springfield, Ross, Ohio. 010001/20002. Under 5.⁴⁷¹⁷

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 10, b OH.⁴⁷¹⁶

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20, b OH.⁴⁷¹⁵

• 1870 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 27, b OH.²⁰¹²

• 1880 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 35?, b OH. Father b PA; mother b OH.¹⁶⁹⁸

• 1900 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 53, b May 1847, OH. Parents b KY.

Mother of 3 children, 2 living.¹⁷¹⁹

3 Children...

- Elizabeth** - Half Niece (Died as Child) (abt 1866-bef 1880)
- Mae Eugenie** - Half Niece (14 Mar 1872-16 May 1938)
- Nina Winslow** - Half Niece (13 May 1874-17 Jan 1951)

Marriage Notes: • That she was married under the name of Bessie C White to said pensioner at Chillicothe Ohio on the 18th day of October, 1864 by Jas. B. Britton, Rector, St. Paul's Church.

...that Rebecca C. White was her real name & Bessie a nickname, but was the name used by her as a girl.^{7275, p 10}

Nieces and Nephews

William Rankine ECKART - Nephew

Birth: 25 May 1873, Marysville, Yuba, California^{8, p G30 & p 3,189, p 157,241, date only,5838,6129, p 4}

Removal: 1927, San Marino, Los Angeles, California^{171, date only; location personal knowledge of DWM}

Death: 14 Jul 1958, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California^{252,2020}

Burial: 28 Jul 1958, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California³¹

Memo: ashes

Education1: ME, Cornell University, 1895^{171,248,2584,6030}

Occupation: Mechanical Engineering Professor, Stanford University, 1903-1927⁷⁴³⁴

Occupation: C. F. Braun & Co., Alhambra, California, 1927+

Nickname: Bill^{31, letter}

Residence: Palo Alto, California; San Marino, California; Pasadena, CA (So. Madison Ave. & So. Orange Grove Blvd.)^{3350, pp 2 & 3,3910, p 2}

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**^{3352, p 2} - Brother (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**^{312, p 289,693, p 236} (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)

- And my grandfather on my mother's side went to high school [sic] in Virginia City, Nevada, and later was a professor who taught engineering at Stanford. Gunfire he said was a common occurrence at any time!⁶⁹²⁹

- His signature in book, "Tom Brown's School-Days," dated 1888, Boys High School; address given is: 2906 California Street, San Francisco.⁶⁷¹²

- On my way to Cornell in summer of 1891, I stopped off at South Bend, Indiana to visit Charlie Carlisle at Tippecanoe, the home of the Studebakers. Found they were at French Lick Springs on a Tally-ho trip but would be back before dinner. I was showed to a bed room to wait. A valet wanted to get out my dress suit, of which I had none...Nothing but the light suit I was traveling in. Anyway when they came everybody was very pleasant & put themselves out to be nice. Charlie Carlisle afterwards visited me in Palo Alto one



William Rankine

day.³⁹⁰⁹

- M. E., Cornell University, 1895. Mechanical Engineer, Siemens Halske Electric Co., Chicago, 1895-96; Construction Engineer, Allison Branch Mine, Grass Valley (Cal.), 1896-98; Testing Work for Fraser & Chalmers, in Hawaii and Mexico, 1898-99; with W. R. Eckart, Consulting Engineer, Hydraulic Power Plants and Mining Work, 1899-1903; Consulting Engineer, Geary St. P. & O. R. R., San Francisco, 1902-04.⁶⁰³⁰

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

Department of Chemistry

Stanford University, California, Sept. 24, 1903.

MR. BILL Eckart,

Dear BILL!!

The engineering people here request me to write you asking if you would be interested in talking over the possibility of your accepting a position as assistant professor of mechanical engineering here, taking charge of the work in the mechanical laboratory. The position pays 1800 plunks, and you would be allowed to maintain consulting relationships outside, only that the work here would be expected to be primary, and that outside to be secondary. I lied like hell to the engineers here, and told them that you were a good fellow, and the funny thing is that they believed me.

I do not suppose that there is much possibility of your wanting to take up this business, but I heartily wish that you would. The salary will be better in a year or two. If you are interested enough to want to talk with the men here, please let me know.

Fraternaly Yours

[sig] Stewart W. Young⁸

- Palo Alto, Calif.

Sept. 24, 1903

My dear William:

Prof. A. W. Smith is in need of a teacher of Experimental Engineering, and he says he wants you. I do not know anything about the salary or the rank which he has to offer, but I want to use my influence to get you to accept when the offer is made, provided it requires influence.

In the first place, you couldn't find a place where official relations are pleasanter; and

In the second place, you couldn't find a place where personal relations are pleasanter; and

In the third place, you couldn't find a place where the social relations are pleasanter. If the work appeals to you, and you can afford to change from practice to teaching, I believe you will do well to think favorably of this offer.

Of course I want you to come for your company.

I know where there is a good cottage for rent on the next block. I believe the work begins in January.

Ethelwyn starts for Honolulu on Saturday to be gone till Christmas, — for rest and recreation.

Give my regards to your Father and Mother and Mrs. W. R. Jr.

Fraternally yours,

J. C. Fish

Box 20, Palo Alto

When in Palo Alto put up at La Casa del Pescado.

Kept by your Uncle Jim.⁸, pages 4 & 5

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

-

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Stanford University, California, Sep. 28, 1903

Dear Mr. Eckart:—

I enclose herewith Dr. Jordan's offer to you of the position in charge of the Mechanical Laboratory here at Stanford. Personally I wish to say that it would be a great satisfaction to me if you should accept and come down to live and work with us.

From something Young said I got the impression that you thought that you were suggested to me by him or by Fish. It didn't happen that way. I asked Young to look up Charles Barr's address in the fraternity catalogue and he happened to read your name; that set me thinking. You may be assured therefore that you were considered because of your merits and not because of your friends.

If you have any thought (as Young suggested) of not being able to do the work, I want you to discard it at once. I know you can do the work.

Yours sincerely

Albert W. Smith

Please give my kind regards to Mrs. Eckart.⁸

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
Stanford University, Cal.,
Sept. 29, 1903.

Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr.,
3014 Clay St.,
San Francisco, Cal.

Dear Sir:

On the recommendation of Prof. A. W. Smith and subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees I hereby offer you the assistant professorship of Mechanical Engineering in the Leland Stanford University at an annual salary of \$1800. The date of beginning your work and other details would be subject to arrangement by Professor Smith, head of the department.

Very truly yours,
[sig] David S. Jordan
President^{8,7434}

- Dear Sir:

Your letter of September 30th is duly received and I am glad that you are able to consider and accept the offer of our assistant professorship in Mechanical Engineering. I have at once brought the matter to the attention of the University Committee of the Board of Trustees and will notify you as soon as I hear from the Committee. who will undoubtedly approve. [handwritten]

Very truly yours,
[sig] David S. Jordan⁴³⁶⁵

- Continuation from autobiography; pages 1 & 2 missing:

"...engineering work on the diverting dam, ditches, flumes and trestles, regulating reservoir, pipelines (wooden stave, cast iron, riveted and welded steel), buildings, plant design including special design of water wheel units, nozzles, etc., towers on the transmission lines. All under supervision of W. R. Eckart, Sr.

1902 to Sept., 1906 consulting engineer for Geary St. Park and Ocean R.R. Worked on

old cable system, installation of oil burning equipment in power house, estimates and reports on cost of converting road to conduit electric system made for Horace G. Platt, Pres. Supervision of repair to power house equipment after 1906 earthquake.

Nov., 1903 became Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering at Stanford University.

March, 1909 became Assoc. Prof. Mech. Engrg. at Stanford

March, 1912 became Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Stanford until Sept., 1927 Was in full charge of the Mechanical Engineering Laboratories, giving courses in experimental Steam and Hydraulic laboratories. Designed and supervised the construction of both laboratories, for Fluid Flow and hydraulic machinery for the CE department. Organized the Civil Engineering course in the Fluid Flow Laboratory and gave the course for the first year.

During the absence of Prof. Durand during World War, I gave his course in Hydraulic Power Plants and continued same after his retirement.

During spare time and summers continued to assist W. R. Eckart Sr. with his consulting engineering practice. Among other things worked up experimental methods to be used in connection with test of 5400 H.P. gas engine of S.F. Gas & Electric Co. (P.G.&E.). – Hydraulic power plant of Snow Mt. Water and Power Co. Test 225 H.P. gas engine, Cypress Lawn Cemetery. Test of Deer Creek Power Plant (P.G.&E.) using pitot tube for measuring quantity of water. Based on these tests pre-pared a paper which was presented and published by the Institute of Mechanical Engineers of Great Britain.

This paper entitled The Application of the Pitot Tube to Testing Impulse Water Wheels⁴³⁶⁸ was awarded the “Water Arbitration Prize for 1910” by the Inst. of Mech. Engrs. The award was for the best original paper treating with any branch of mechanics of the supply or distribution of water, etc. for the previous two year period.

August, 1915 to May, 1925: Consulting Engineer, Columbia Steel Company

Made monthly inspection and reports on the maintenance of the plant at Pittsburg, Calif. Prepared reports on depreciation of buildings and equipment, etc. for setting up reserves and tax purposes. Work performed for W. E. Creed, Pres. and the Board of Directors.^{8, p 3}

- Author of article on The Hydraulic Laboratories in The Stanford Alumnus, December, 1913.⁴³⁶⁴

- Letter from W. R. Eckart, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, Cal., on the occasion of the SF earthquake:

Apr. 18, 1906

My dear Mother—

We are alright. Our place is a wreck but things might be worse. Our chimney fell through the roof in places & the bric-a-brac is broke-a-brac now & we have two plates left.

The University is a ruin so they say. I hope everything is alright with you. We can not get telephone or telegraphic communication – or you would have heard from us.

It was a fright. Estelle stood it pretty well.

We are going out [to] the University & see the ruin. The Memorial Church is down, the top off the memorial arch. Some of the arcades are down. The big stack is down & the new library a ruin. I see where we take things as best we can. With love –

Your loving son

Will⁸, p 6

- Letter from W. R. Eckart, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, Cal.:
Sunday Morning, Apr. 22, 1906

My dear Father:—

I am sending the medicine & a few eggs & loaves of bread by Fuji our Japanese boy, also the morning paper.

I don't think I will come up again until conditions are a little more settled here, as the town is filling up with bad trash as well as the good people and I don't like to leave Estelle alone under the circumstances as naturally Mrs. [Torp?] is rather excitable.

We had a scare last night as Fuji got up about 1.30 AM to fix his [unclear] & then a little later went to the bath room & then found the cellar light burning so he went into the kitchen & turned it off. I thought it was him, but called him & made sure & as he didn't answer, the folks got badly frightened.

Had no trouble coming out. You must take every precaution against sickness over there. I met Dr. Martin. He is on the Red Cross & told me to get you all out of town. He is sending his folks out & is going to turn his house into a hospital. Of course there is great danger of sickness at a time like this especially with the sewers all broken, & the rumor of danger may be to get the people to move out to the country faster. However take no chances with water etc.

Send Clara Tickner down here if you can find her. If she gets to the Valencia St. depot alright she will have no trouble. We could take care of Mrs. Tickner also.

With love

Your affectionate son

Will⁸, pp 7 & 8

- Prof. Eckart agreed with Prof. Durand. He felt opposed to fees unless put on equally throughout the University. Spoke of students who could barely pay present laboratory fees and said from his own experience with students who had wished to take laboratory work but refrained because of lack of means to pay present fees that any further tuition expense would certainly bar out good men from our courses.^{4366, pp 8-9}

Prof. Eckart: It might be legitimate to call attention to the necessarily expensive text books, drawing instruments, supplies, etc., of expensive nature which engineering students were required to purchase.^{4366, p 18}

- [excerpts] In answer to your request for a statement of my views on the subject of the proposed tuition fees in the engineering courses, I would say,

That I do not believe that a tuition fee should be charged in the engineering courses, unless a similar fee is imposed upon all students of the University irrespective of the course they are taking. My reasons for such a view are as follows:

First:- This university was founded with the aim "to qualify students for personal success and direct usefulness in life."

Second:- The engineering students are surely not any better able to pay tuition fees, than the students in the other courses.

Third:- The engineering students are already paying by means of laboratory fees, etc.

Fourth:- They are however under heavier personal expenses than the men in the other courses, owing to the higher cost of engineering text-books, drawing instruments, etc.

Fifth:- That unless the work offered at Stanford can be proved conclusively to be so far superior to that in other institutions not charging tuition, there is nothing that will prevent the number of engineering students from dwindling away at Stanford.^{4367, pp 1-2}

- Dear Doctor Jordan:

Knowing the interest you take in any of the work we have done, which may in any way reflect credit upon us or the University, I enclose for your perusal a letter which I just received from the Institution of Mechanical Engineers in London.

I would state that the paper was not written for or presented to them to be entered in any prize competition, as in fact, I did not know that such a thing was going on.

Kindly return the letter when you are thru with it and oblige.

Yours respectfully,
W. R. Eckart, Jr.⁴³⁶⁹

- August 24, 1913

My dear Sir,

I am indebted for much of the information in the enclosed sheet to Mr. William H. Gorham of Seattle, who was addressed in connection with our search for Mayflower descendants now living on the Pacific Coast. Your grandfather often attended our meetings in San Francisco but I never troubled him to make out a record of his family. I hope I shall not trespass too much upon your good nature in asking you to complete the blank at generations 8, 9, 10 after which you can return it. The earlier generations I can get in New York (.....) Prof. Gayley very much (.....) member on the faculty of the Leland Stanford Jr. University, and you may consider this a candid invitation to enter the Society, if so minded. The expense would be \$5 and no dues until the next year. Extra blank is enclosed, if you care to retain a copy.

Yours sincerely,

Herbert Folger

Prof. Wm. Rankine Eckart

Palo Alto

Letter from Herbert Folger, Historian of the California Mayflower Society⁸

- 22 January 1916; present at Inauguration of President of the University Ray Lyman Wilbur.⁶⁴¹³

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²

• [excerpts] It is the desire of my mother, Harriet Louise Eckart of Palo Alto, my brothers Charles F. Eckart of Honolulu, and Nelson A. Eckart of San Francisco, and my sister Mrs. Charles E. Hume of Oakland to donate to the Mechanical Engineering Department of Stanford University the engineering tools and instruments left by my father, William Roberts Eckart.

It is our further desire to establish as a memorial to my father, and to foster and encourage experimental research in mechanical engineering, to which work his whole life was devoted; and especially to interest, assist and inspire young men who have shown an ability to conduct such work, a research fund to be known as

THE WILLIAM ROBERTS ECKART RESEARCH FUND FOR MECHANICAL
ENGINEERING.⁴³⁷¹

- In reply to your request for information as to my research activities, I would state that I am still engaged upon the study of:

“Heat exchange thru metal walls between liquids, vapors and gases”, with especial reference to the problems of the oil industry.

“Atmospheric Cooling of Water.”

“Absorption, Distillation and Fractionation Problems.”

This work has, to a large extent, to be carried out in the field.

No financial aid is necessary.

Very sincerely,

[sig] W. R. Eckart⁴³⁷²

- William Rankine Eckart: Absent on Sabbatical leave with resignation to take effect September 1, 1927.⁴³⁷³

- Professor William Rankine Eckart, absent on Sabbatical leave 1926-27, resigned to become affiliated with the staff of C. F. Braun & Company at Alhambra, California.^{4374, p 1}

- A \$20,000 home will be erected for Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart. It will be an eight-room, two-story home, with a tile roof, and is to be constructed at 1525 Oak Grove avenue.⁸⁵⁴⁵

- When Estelle and I with Vic Harrier made the trip by Str Santa Rosa thru the Panama Canal to South America & New York, we stopped in Chicago and Eleanor Carlisle Campbell & her husband entertain[ed] us and showed us around. We have always kept in touch at Xmas time & each year she has sent us a picture of Betsy. He was Naval Attaché to the American Embassy in London for about 3 years & Eleanor and Betsy were invited to one of the Queen’s receptions.³⁹⁰⁹

- May 20th 1957

My dear Lester:

Your letter of May 13th was very much appreciated. It is a long time since I have written at any length. At Xmas I mailed cards to you & Mary and also the boys & their wives. At the start I tried to write notes on each of the cards but had to give it up, as I will explain later.

About the Palo Alto store and the decline in the business of the Woolworth 1956 sales. However, I appreciated what had caused it. do not know just when in 1956 the new business section & Woolworth store there opened for business. However, I was very thankful that Estelle had the benefit of all the very prosperous years as all that income was set aside for her own use to do as she pleased with it.

What you have written about all the things Palo Alto itself is doing in trying to bring some of the [business back] is very encouraging and was all news to me. They sure are on their toes. The parking problem is a big one everywhere, especially in Pasadena.

I was much interested in what they did about the Emerson St. property. If I recollect the bank on the corner of University Ave. & Emerson were always trying to buy it from Vic but he would have none of it.

I believe the project to put the new street lights on University Ave. to be a good one, and presume whenever it is done we will be assessed for our share. It will not worry me.

Now about the state of my health. I do not know when you last got a report on that. I know that Harriet & Nelson have stopped in Seattle to see you on some of their vacation trips north. Well it has had its ups & downs. Last year during July I discovered that I had glaucoma in both eyes and not cataracts as they told me when I was in the hospital & confirmed by [my] own oculist when I went to see him about it. My left eye had very little sight left, while the right eye had a pressure of 32, when a normal eye has 23 or more generally 25. So my new oculist started treatments with eye drops in both 4 times daily. Very shortly after this I was taken suddenly with chills & fever when I got up to go to bed. I managed to phone a neighbor to come over & undress me & get me to bed, while his wife phoned my doctor (Harriet was out for the evening somewhere). Well, it seems I had a virus infection & was in bed for quite & altogether had a trained nurse for two months. When I let the nurse go, the following day my left eye began to pain so I had to make an emergency visit to my oculist. He said I would have to go into the hospital for an operation. No room was available so he came to my house that night to operate. Fortunately I could get my trained nurse back. Well to operate he had to kill the nerve between the eye & brain which made me totally blind in that eye. My right eye is now 27 1/2 as to its pressure. However it is very hard for me to read or to write. As I look at this page I only see 3/4 of the last line & 1/2 of the line above. I get most of my news from TV. I live on baby & junior foods, 6 feedings a day, but am all free from that regurgitation I used to have. I get up at 5.45 AM & in bed at 11.30 PM. Sleep well, but the routine day is

Nieces and Nephews

a hectic one. The doctor says I am [a] wonder. My blood pressure is OK, pulse fine, lungs fine. I still have a chronic infection which he can't locate in spite of all X-rays etc. However I am content and in good spirits. Now away from me and something more pleasant.

Harriet & Nelson and their family are fine. The day before Easter David got word from Stanford that he has been fortunate enough to be able to enter there this coming fall. He has very high grades. All A's last year and 3 A's, a B+, & B so far this year. He passed the Stanford Intelligence test, and the Calif. Scholarship Federation and been honored with life membership a semester ahead of the usual time. He has played guard on the San Marino High School team 2 years. They won all games in their league last year & lost only one game this year. He is a good shot putter & yesterday qualified for the finals in all Southern Calif. Leagues. However he will not go into the finals as there are too many men who have superior records in some of the leagues with whom he did not compete.

Barney is a Junior at USC, and is evidently doing very well for him. He is pledged Beta. Harriet was here yesterday and sends her love. Donald they held back this year as he had not learned to read with the system they teach here. However, they just found out that one reason he is very nearsighted & could not see the blackboard even from the front row. Now he has proper glasses & is doing very well.

Well, Lester, I hope I haven't bored you with what I went thru last year. I will be 84 on May 25th. We have one lady living in an apt here who will be 103 in June. Dr. Durand is 98 & Fred (Estelle's brother) 93 on May 24th. (Estelle died on his birthday 2 years ago.)

Love to all the Lewis's,
Uncle Will Eckart⁴³⁵⁷

• ECKART – William Rankine Eckart passed away July 14, 1958 at his home, 176 S. Orange Grove Ave. A native of Marysville, Calif., he had been a resident of this vicinity 31 years. A graduate of Cornell in 1895, he was a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Alpha Tau Omega fraternity and of Sigma Xi. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Nelson Mills and three grandchildren, Nelson, David and Donald Mills, all of San Marino. Services 10 a.m. Thursday at the chapel of Turner and Stevens Co., 95 N. Marengo Ave., the Rev. Sidney E. Sweet, D.D., officiating.¹⁷¹

Census Data: • 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 27, b May 1873, CA. Mechanical engineer. Father b OH; mother b CT.¹⁷⁵¹

Nieces and Nephews

- 1910 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 36?, b CA. Professor/University. Father b OH; mother b CT.¹⁷⁸⁰
- 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 46, b CA. Teacher/University. Father b OH; mother b CT.¹⁷⁸²
- 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 56, b CA. Consulting Engineer, Machinery Company. Father b OH; mother b CT.³⁶²⁰
- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 66, b CA. Mechanical Engineer, Oil Field Equipment Mfr.⁶⁷¹⁹
- 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 76, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.⁷⁷⁹⁹

Research Needed: • Could not find in 1880 Census; 20 Mar 2012

Directories: • [San Francisco, 1902, page 613](#)

Eckart, William R, Jr. mech. engr. Nevada Block, r. 3014 Clay.^{3350, p 1}

• [San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157](#)

Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr., 3014 Clay⁵⁸³³

• [San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92](#)

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., Jr.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday^{3350, p 2}

• [San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book](#)

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., 3014 Clay St.^{3350, p 2}

• [Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18](#)

[p 35](#)

BRYANT ST:

1445 - ECKART, W. A., Jr.

p 82: Eckart, W. R., professor at Stanford^{3350, p 3}

• [Pasadena, CA, 1936](#)

Eckart, Wm R. (A Estelle) consulting eng.

h 1525 Oak Grove Ave (SM)^{3350, p 3}

General Notes: • [excerpts] On May 15, 1925, when the Stanford University Board of Trustees officially approved the proposal to create the new School of Engineering, the

Nieces and Nephews

decision was anything but the start of engineering at Stanford. The education of engineers had been a founding intention for the university, with an engineering curriculum in place since its inception.

In March 1884, Leland Stanford has just turned sixty. In addition to gaining extreme wealth by investing in the first transcontinental railroad, he had served as governor of California and would soon become a U.S. senator. Yet his wealth and power could not save his son. While on a grand tour of Europe with his family, Leland Stanford, Jr., just fifteen years old, had contracted typhoid and died. Even while still in Europe, a bereft Leland Stanford searched for a way to honor his child and bring purpose back into his own life. The elder Stanford imagined a university in his son's name. It was not to be just any university, but one built specifically to educate engineers in a new way.

"The children of California shall be our children," he told his wife, Jane Stanford. Though it took seven years for the doors of Leland Stanford Junior University to open in 1891, from its first day it was a school for engineering as much as it was a school for arts and sciences.⁸⁴¹⁴, pp 1-2

Spouse: **Amy Estelle WALTER**
Marriage: 6 Jun 1900, Vallejo, Solano, California⁶, p 3, line 128;
place only,⁸, p G30,189, p 157,6129, p 5,8572, p 2
Memo: at the family home
Birth: 22 Jul 1872, Vallejo, Solano, California⁴⁰⁷, p 3
Death: 24 May 1955, Pasadena, Los Angeles,
California^{411,2020,7511}
Memo: State file #55-48764
Burial: 1 Jun 1955, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma,
San Mateo, California³¹
Memo: urn buried
Education1: San Jose Normal School (later San Jose State)
Flags: Legatee in Will
Father: **Frederick WALTER**⁸, p G25 (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)
Mother: **Mary O'BRIEN**⁴⁰⁰ (12 Aug 1829-4 Sep 1901)



Amy Estelle

- Mr. Amy named me Amy Estelle. The loveliest doll and toys I ever had he gave me.⁶, p 1, line 32

• Mrs. Willis Lawrence and Miss Maud Martin of Oakland are visiting in Vallejo, the guests of the Misses Walter.⁷⁸⁹⁷

• **Young San Franciscan To Wed A Vallejo Girl**

Vallejo, June 5.—The wedding of William R. Eckart, Jr. of San Francisco and Miss Estelle Walter of this city will be solemnized to-morrow afternoon at the handsome home of the bride's parents on Virginia street. It will be one of the most brilliant social affairs of the season, both from the standing of the young people in the communities in which they have lived and the esteem in which they are personally held by all who know them. The groom is son of W. R. Eckart, consulting engineer of the Union Iron Works and other large corporations. Eckart, Jr. is also a mechanical engineer, having graduated from Cornell University with the degree of M. E. He is associated with his father, and bids fair to follow in his footsteps as one of the leading men of his profession in the United States.

The bride is a well-known native daughter, both popular and talented. She is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Walter, who are numbered among Vallejo's oldest and most esteemed residents. She has been a teacher in the Vallejo public schools, and besides enjoying the reputation of a capable and efficient educator, has always won the love and confidence of her pupils, showing qualities of the head and heart that deserve the esteem in which she is held by all.

After a brief honeymoon Mr. and Mrs. Eckart will make their home in San Francisco.²⁴⁸

• The bride is one of the most widely known and popular young ladies in Vallejo. She is a graduate of the Vallejo High School and of the San Jose Normal School, and is a universal favorite. She has been one of the most successful teachers in our schools.²⁵⁸⁴

• Of all the overestimated countries it is Japan, I think. I was there in the best season; saw the cherry festival, azaleas, wisteria, and iris - and these are cultivated. How any Californian can rave about Japan's flowers is a mystery to me.

The cities are dirty. The artistic places are the villages from a distance in a field of cultivated rice or grain, for the roofs are grass and occasionally a straggly pine adds to the landscape. To see men and women working in these fields is interesting of course. And mind. you, I found lots to interest me. But one trip to Japan will satisfy me.

You, too, would feel as I do. You would be filled with indignation at what one hears about these brownies waiting to get to war with the USA - that like myself, you would feel you were in enemies' ground.

One educated Japanese said to a fellow passenger on the way to Manila, "Oh, of course, we want the Philippines and Hawaiian Islands but we will wait until we can hold Calif. and the Pacific Coast." Another said, "We have the men and Navy but we lack the money so we must sack the banks of S F first." Imagine! These things are enough to show which way the wind is blowing. In Manila, they feel sure the Japs are planning mischief.

How I did enjoy our visit to Manila! It would make you proud of your flag to see the conditions there compared with other colonies we had visited. We awoke those little brown men about 50 years ago. And I guess it is up to us to put them to sleep again. But when you know their Navy and Army outnumber us by 7 times, you can see what the danger is. They can take the Pacific Coast when they please. Our resources would win in the end. But think of the sacrifice. Our best men would answer the call to arms and our dear old Calif. be in the hands of those swell-headed monkeys for a good many months if not years.

One sees with regret how few ships we have. One realizes how handicapped we are. Our shipping amounts to nothing on the Pacific today. This is the only line flying the stars and stripes. Others sail under the "Union Jack" for convenience. While the Japanese have any amount of ships they would turn into transports. Oh, I just get so worked up over this I have to write my thoughts even though you may not be in sympathy. But the trouble is, we at home don't realize the danger. The Anglo-Japanese Alliance expires in 1913, so if trouble comes, it will be before then, I suppose. Though I suppose Germany would help us, except you remember Dewey thought for awhile we would have to whip Germany too when we were annoyed by their interference at the time he took the Philippines.

Japan and Germany must spread out. They must have room to colonize. One can see how crowded they are. Every foot of ground is cultivated. But we don't want the Japs to spill over our way, do we? Australia is just as anxious about the Japs. They fear Japan has an eye on their territory. I have heard a great deal of this coming from Manila. My companion had been a guest of the Commander General for five months, and she told me a few things that opened my eyes. So it wouldn't surprise me if we were plunged into the deepest trouble by these deceitful brownies. I despise them for I feel every one on this boat is a spy.

If I had money to give to missions in Japan, I'd keep it for our Red Cross.¹⁸⁵⁶
[While on this trip, my mother, Harriet Louise Eckart, was conceived. DWM, 20 Apr 1999.]

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²

- I will send you a few letters, some you can keep – others return please – I hope Harriet Louise will care someday.

How strange it seems for me to find in you, my niece, a nearness I cannot get from own dear child. I am sure when I am gone it will be you that Harriet Louise will turn to.

When her family is raised, when the demand on her time is less, she will have time to think and it may be that she will be interested in all these little events I am writing you.^{6, p 6, lines 227-233}

- Finally, Amy Estelle was "Aunt Estelle" in this family. I recall her as a great hugger in the 1930's. My mother had a very unique relationship with her which is another story that will have to wait another day.³²⁷⁴

- The last time I saw Mr. Amy, Anne, Alice and I were in S.F. (I was not married); we met on the street. He asked where we were going and as we were going to lunch, and he to his breakfast we went as his guest to Marchand's – and such a meal – ordered all in French. One thing, I remember and cooked after I was married was French fried onions in olive oil.

Another year has gone, and my darling baby, Miriam – will celebrate another anniversary. I do hope you are well and that God will bring you his choicest blessings – what a joy you have always been to me.

I do love you so! I always see this "dear Mary" bathing you in the kitchen by the oven and I can hear her exclaiming "Did you ever see such a baby" to the doctor who said "If you don't stop kissing it and dress it, you'll kill it."^{6, p 6, lines 244-255}

- Grandmother was always a woman of strong opinions and firm determination. She had an indomitable spirit. Her death was premature. While walking from her apartment on Orange Grove Boulevard in Pasadena, and crossing Colorado Boulevard (legally, in the crosswalk with a green signal), she was struck by a Navajo Indian firefighter making a left turn. This driver had no license and no insurance. The force of the impact sent her flying for upwards of fifty feet, where she came to rest against the curb.

She lingered in the Huntington Hospital and a rest home for a month. I visited her with Mom and Dad, and it was a very sad sight. She had a will to survive but the injuries were too much for her.

Nieces and Nephews

Source: Personal knowledge of David W. Mills, written November 27, 1992, at Lake Arrowhead.⁷⁵¹¹

- ECKART – Mrs. Amy Estelle Eckart, 176 S. Orange Grove, passed away May 24, 1955. A native of Vallejo, Calif., she had been a resident of Pasadena 28 years. She is survived by her husband, William R. Eckart; her daughter, Mrs. Nelson Mills of San Marino; three grandchildren, Nelson, David and Donald Mills; and her brother, Frederick J. Walter of Vallejo. Services 11:30 a.m. Friday at All Saints Episcopal Chapel, 132 No. Euclid ave., the Rev. Reynold B. Boden officiating. Turner & Stevens Co., directors. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Stanford Convalescent Home.⁴¹¹

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 8, b CA. Listed as Annie.¹⁷¹³

- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 27, b Jul 1872, CA. School teacher.¹⁷²⁰
- 1910 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 32, b CA. Father b OH; mother b IL.¹⁷⁸⁰
- 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 48, b CA. Father b OH; mother b Ireland.¹⁷⁸²
- 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 58, b CA. Father b OH; mother b Ireland.³⁶²⁰
- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 67, b CA.⁶⁷¹⁹
- 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 77, b CA.⁷⁷⁹⁹

Directories: • Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 82: Eckart, Mrs. A. Estelle, 1145 Bryant^{3350, p 3}

- Pasadena, CA, 1936

Eckart, Wm R. (A Estelle) consulting eng.
h 1525 Oak Grove Ave (SM)^{3350, P 3}

1 Child...

- i. **Harriet Louise** - Grandniece (24 Mar 1911-17 Dec 1966)

Marriage Notes: • The wedding was one of the most fashionable that have taken place in this city. The residence was elegantly decorated for the occasion. In the double parlors, where the nuptials were celebrated, pink was the prevailing color.²⁵⁸⁴

Nieces and Nephews

• VALLEJO, June 6.—One of the prettiest society weddings Vallejo has ever seen was celebrated at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Walter this afternoon, when William R. Eckart Jr. and Miss A. Estelle Walter were married midst veritable bower of floral beauty. Miss Walter was attended by Miss Eleanor Eckart as bridesmaid and Miss Josephine Rider of Napa as maid of honor. The bride wore a wedding gown of crepe de chine over white satin, made en train. Her only ornament was a pearl and diamond brooch, a gift of the groom.

The groom was attended by his brother, Henry [sic] Eckart, as best man. The honeymoon will be spent at Congress Springs, after which Mr. and Mrs. Eckart will take up their residence in San Francisco

The wedding was the ending of a pretty romance which began a year a year ago in Yosemite Valley, when the couple first met.⁸⁰³⁸

• Married ten years in 1910 Census.¹⁷⁸⁰

• Married in Vallejo, Cal. June 6th 1900 – by Rev. Bollard. William R. Eckart Jr. – eldest son of William R. and Harriet L. Eckart – to Amy Estelle – youngest daughter of Mr. Frederick Walter.^{6129, p 5}

Charles Franklin ECKART - Nephew

Birth: 18 Jun 1875, Marysville, Yuba, California^{189, p 157; date only,190,206, date only; gives bp of Nevada City, Nevada, California,241, date only,6129, p 4}

Removal: abt 1894, Hawaii⁴⁰¹³

Settlement: 1926, Oakland, Alameda, California⁴⁰¹³

Death: 20 Jun 1934, Oakland, Alameda, California^{32, date only,283, date only,4013}

Memo: at his residence: 740 Oakland Avenue

Burial: 14 Jul 1934, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California^{31,32}

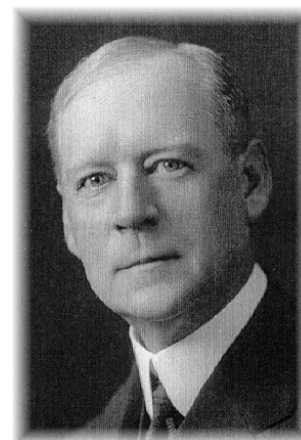
Memo: ashes

Residence: Olaa, Hawaii⁴⁸¹⁰

Occupation: Chemist at Paauhau in 1895^{4355, p 2}

Education1: Honorary MS, 1905, University of California¹⁹⁰

Flags: Mayflower Descendant



Charles Franklin

Nieces and Nephews

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**^{3352, p 2} - Brother (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**^{312, p 289,693, p 236} (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)

- Another uncle, Charles Eckart of Piedmont, is identified with the sugar importing industry.¹⁴⁹
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- My grandfather was Charles Franklin Eckart (1875-1934) who lived for many years in Hawaii and managed a sugar plantation. My grandfather had three sons, all born in Hawaii: Charles Gorham (my father), Robert Carlisle (not Crockett as identified in your letter) and Thomas Gordon. My father and his two brothers are all deceased.¹⁷⁰
- **ECKART, CHARLES FRANKLIN**, manager Olaa Sugar Co., Ltd., Olaa, Hawaii; born June 18, 1875, at Marysville, Cal.; son of William Roberts and Harriet Louise (Gorham) Eckart; educated in public schools in San Francisco, Cal., and University of California, degree M.S., 1905; married Edith Morgan Clay, March 1, 1904, in Honolulu, Hawaii; children, Charles Gorham, Robert Carlisle, and Thomas Gordon. Began professional career as chemist for the Paauhau Sugar Plantation Co., 1895; chemist experiment Station of Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association, 1896-1900; director agricultural and chemistry Exp. Station, H. S. P. A., 1901-1908; general director experiment station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, 1909-1913; manager Olaa Sugar Co., Ltd., since 1913. Regent of College of Hawaii short term during organization. Member of Pacific Club, Hawaiian Chemist Association, Hawaiian Engineering Association, Fellow American Geographical Society, Gamma Eta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Skull and Keys fraternities, Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science.¹⁹⁰
- Charles Eckart of the HSPA Experiment Station invented an asphalt impregnated paper for mulching plants in 1914, and used it to suppress weeds on the sugar plantations.^{7362, p 4}
- Among the local people are C. F. Eckart, director of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Experiment Station. Mr. Eckardt [sic] went to the Coast on a health trip. Mrs. Eckhardt [sic] is not well and she remained behind.^{7362, p 1}
- Mr. Eckart is manager of the great Olaa sugar plantation.
Mr. Eckart is the son of Mrs. W. R. Eckart of Palo Alto and the late W. R. Eckart, the famous

engineer.⁴⁰¹⁶

- Charles F. Eckart was truly one of the pioneers of the modern Hawaiian sugar industry, for to his credit goes not only the creation of that wonder cane, H-109, but also that of being the first man to cross pollinate sugar cane successfully, an agricultural practice on which the cane sugar industry is now so vitally dependent.²³³
- I noticed that my grandfather C. F. Eckart's education (degree & date) didn't seem to fit his bio very well. It's listed as MS 1905, U. of California. That's about 10 years after he arrived in Hawaii and with no BS preceding it. According to my uncle Thomas G. Eckart, his father's MS degree in 1905 from U. C. Berkeley was an Honorary Degree. He did a couple of years at Cal then left for Hawaii and got a job as a chemist. He was also offered a Doctorate by the same institution but declined because he didn't want to spend the time doing a thesis.^{234, p 1}
- Unique System Discovered by Charles F. Eckart, Pineapple Grower [excerpts]
[The method] proved so surprisingly successful with pineapples, although it violated many long held notions of gardening, that the Department of Agriculture at Washington began experiments with paper mulching under the direction of Doctor Flint and the reports have been so favorable based on thousands of tests that it now seems likely that before long it will be generally accepted.⁸⁵⁴³
- In the first place let me say that you and Bob are really two very lucky young men to have found employment at this time. Just how lucky you are I doubt if you can realize. Anything in the way of employment these days is something precious which should be nursed and fostered. The situation up here is so appalling and critical, financially, that from one day to another one doesn't know what to expect. I am not an alarmist but I often wonder what the outcome will be.
As an example my cousin, Charlie Carlisle, who a short time ago was worth millions of dollars and had no cloud on the financial horizon, is now reduced to an extent which is pitiable. He and his family are having a hard time making both ends meet. My own income has been cut to the point that we've had to give up our servants and economize in every way possible. I even spend most of my time at home in order to save streetcar fare. The worry about property and other taxes which must be met is a constant bogey.¹⁴⁸⁴
- Here is a brief run down on some Eckart history in Hawaii. It would be interesting

someday to prepare a summarization in a little greater detail. Your grandfather, after completing his junior year at U. C., departed for Hawaii in a sailing vessel; year, I think, was 1895. He took a position at Hakalau Sugar Co. on the Island of Hawaii as a chemist. In 1909 he was made the first director of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Experimental Station in Honolulu. His work in soils, plant foods and sugar cane breeding was brilliant in the world of sugar cane culture. Actually he was the first man to successfully breed sugar cane and one of his seedlings – H109 (will all development records in his unique handwriting) – became famous throughout the Territory and actually saved the Hawaiian Sugar Industry in replacing a variety called “Lahaina” which was being wiped out by root rot disease. H109 was not only tolerant to the disease (resistant would be a better word) but was high in sucrose and had all the desirable characteristics in fiber, growth qualities, etc. His outstanding work was recognized by the University of Calif. and he was presented with a Masters Degree in Soils and Plant Science. The University rules were temporarily suspended in order to do this – as he had not graduated and did not hold a Bachelors Degree.

In 1913 your grandfather was made manager of Oloa Sugar Co. on the Island of Hawaii – just 10 miles from Hilo on the way to the volcano. He held this position until 1920 at which time he became consulting Director of American Factors. It was at Oloa that he invented the Paper Mulch to improve the growth of sugar cane (and all plants) and to control weeds. And at Oloa he built a paper mill to manufacture this paper mulch which was used in the fields. The paper was made of [unclear] – the waste pulp of the cane following sugar extraction. He experimented in our back yard at Oloa and found that tobacco, tomatoes, asparagus, pineapples etc. etc. etc. all made fantastic growth when grown with paper mulch. Jim Dole – a family friend – often visited us at Oloa. He recognized the value of paper mulch to the production of pineapples – observed in our back yard – and offered Dad \$50,000 for Territorial Rights for pineapples (patent). Dad was primarily interested in sugar cane and sold the rights to Dole. Dole eventually made many millions from paper mulch royalties, when all the big packers – Cal Pack – Libby and others went into pineapple production in Hawaii. Paper mulch is still a must in pineapple culture in Hawaii.

In 1925, we all moved to Oakland where your grandfather devoted his full time to the promotion of paper mulch throughout the U. S. About 1927 he sold certain rights to the International Paper Co. for \$100,000 – and things were going great. Then came the

depression and the paper mulch business came to a stand still. In March of 1934 he passed away following "Bright's disease." He was a most remarkable – and wonderful man.²⁴³⁴

- [excerpts] Thank you for your interest in our company and for taking the time to contact C&H Sugar Co. I forwarded your message to Keith Olsen, who is the historian at the Crockett Museum. He conducted some research and I will send along an article that he found. He also mentioned that you should be able to find out much more information if you travel to Hawaii. This article describes Eckart's activity in starting a pineapple development on Lanai:

"The next step was the development of paper mulch, which was accomplished by Charles F. Eckart,* director of HSPA 1901-1914, and subsequently manager of Oloa plantation. He hit upon the idea of covering the freshly prepared soil with thirty-inch strips of waterproofed mulch paper made of bagasse and spacing these so as to coincide with the center line of pairs of rows of plants about 20 inches apart, leaving a narrow strip of uncovered soil between. An airplane view gave the fields the appearance of a convict's back. Pineapples (or cane) were then planted by punching holes through the paper, two rows to the strip, and sticking the plants through these holes into the soil. The advantage of Eckart's "on-the-row" mulch over the "tween space" planting is evident but, as frequently happens, when an improvement is wrought, accessory advantages, not anticipated, are achieved. Thus the improvement over the old practice of planting between the strips of paper, consists in the accessibility of the uncovered strip to mechanical cultivation, while at the same time providing a shield against the weeds. The paper enables the roots to use the top soil without competition from weeds. Furthermore, it keeps the soil warm and moist and makes the deficient rain water of Lanai do double duty. It prevents leaching of fertilizers and finally creates a condition favorable to nitrification. Where five pineapples grew before, six grow now and they thrive even in dry years. Hawaiian Pine's former fields of 80,000,000 annual plantings can now produce the equivalent of 96,000,000 plants. The patent for this mulching system was acquired by Hawaiian Pine and the royalty contributions to date have amounted to nearly \$2,000,000.⁴³⁵⁵

- H-109 CANE'S INVENTOR DIES ON THE COAST [excerpts]
C. F. Eckart Also Developed Paper Mulch; Sons On Way To Funeral

Nieces and Nephews

The death Wednesday in Berkeley, Cal., of Charles F. Eckart, former island resident, ended the life of one of the outstanding figures in Hawaii's agricultural life.

To him is credited the development of H-109 sugar cane, known as "Hawaii's wonder cane," and the invention of paper mulch for use in pineapple cultivation.

He was born in Marysville, Cal., June 18, 1875, attended the University of California and there began his life work as an agricultural chemist and technologist.

Mr. Eckart was the first agriculturist in Hawaii to grow sugar cane from true seed, accomplishing this when he was director of the H. S. P. A. experiment station. The cane H-109 was one of many seedlings developed by him. This cane was tried out at Ewa plantation by the late George F. Renton and has virtually supplanted the former standard variety, known as Lahaina.

His paper mulch process has gained world wide recognition. The paper is used here by the pineapple industry in the pineapple fields, the paper being anchored to the soil and planting stock inserted through holes. With the ground covered by the paper mulch, weed growth is checked and moisture preserved in the soil.

Mr. Eckart is survived by the widow and three sons, Charles G. Eckart, who resides in California; Robert Eckart of Hilo and Thomas Eckart of Kauai. The latter two sons left for the mainland today on the Lurline to attend their father's funeral. Their wives are with them.

Mr. and Mrs. Eckart, after Mr. Eckart's retirement in 1921, resided in Honolulu until 1926 when they went to the mainland to live. They were visitors here in September, 1931, with their niece, Miss Eleanor Eckart.²⁸³

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 35, b CA. Director, Experimental Station. Parents b OH.¹⁷⁶⁰

• 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 44, b CA. Manager, [unclear].

Father b OH; mother b CT.⁴⁸¹⁰

• 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 54, b CA. Retired. Father b OH; mother b CT. Age 23 at 1st marriage.³⁶⁴⁴

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. C. F. Eckart, 3014 Clay⁵⁸³³

• San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92

ECKART, Mr. CHAS. F.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday^{3350, p 2}

Nieces and Nephews

Spouse: **May Belle TICKNER**
Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{189, p 157; date only,6129, p 5}
Memo: St. Paul's Episcopal Church
Birth: 1876, California^{32,4186, place only,6747}
Memo: age 23 at death
Death: 24 Feb 1900, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{32, date only,6129, p 6; aged 23 years}
Burial: 26 Feb 1900, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California^{31,32}
Father: **Henry L. TICKNER**^{8, Index} (Jul 1844-bef 7 Jan 1920)
Mother: **Alice P. BARBER**⁴¹⁸⁷ (1848-1940)

- Died in childbirth.²⁰⁶
- Eldest daughter of Henry L. and Alice B. Tickner.^{6129, p 5}

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada. Age 4, b CA. Listed as "May B." Parents b OH.⁴¹⁸⁶

1 Child...

- UNNAMED** - Grandniece (Stillborn) (10 Jan 1900-10 Jan 1900)

Spouse: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT**
Marriage: 1 Mar 1904, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii^{190,3908, place & church only,7362, p 2}
Memo: St. Andrews Cathedral
Birth: 24 Jul 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{200,270,8289}
Memo: age 76 at death
Death: 14 Nov 1953, Oakland, Alameda, California^{32,260,7975}
Burial: 10 May 1954, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California^{31,32}
Memo: ashes
Occupation: Registered nurse^{173, p 2}



Edith Morgan

Nieces and Nephews

Father: **Robert CROCKETT** (18 Jul 1852-26 Dec 1887)

Mother: **Araminta ROBINSON**²⁷¹ (25 Oct 1856-9 Jan 1941)

- Accomplished painter.^{173, p 2}
- Distant cousin of frontiersman, Davy Crockett.¹⁹⁴
- Granddaughter of California Supreme Court Justice, Joseph Bryant Crockett.¹⁹⁴
- My brother says that Clay was her stepfather and she assumed his last name. Birth Date given as 7 Jul 1877.²¹⁵
- It appears my grandmother was born in S. F. & not Alameda - at least if her passport is correct. I'm going to work on getting some birth certificates. Robert Crockett was Edith's father.²⁷⁰
- She assumed her stepfather's surname [Clay] probably in deference to her mother.^{281,4011}
- His mother is a daughter of Mrs. Allan M. Clay of Piedmont and a granddaughter of the late Judge J. B. Crockett, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.³⁹⁰⁸
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.^{6302, p 3}
- Mr. and Mrs. Allen M. Clay of 114 Oak street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Edith Morgan Clay, to Charles F. Eckart of Honolulu, H. I. Miss Clay, who is one of the most beautiful as well as one of the most popular girls in society about the bay, is a granddaughter of the late Judge Joseph B. Crockett. With the penchant for independence which characterizes the modern young woman of the present day, Miss Clay determined to take up the work of a nurse. She took a course in the "Little Jim" Hospital in San Francisco. After her graduation she returned to her home in this city. Later she accepted a position in the Government Hospital of Honolulu, promising her parents that when they went to the islands for her this coming spring she would be ready to come home with them. But fate had ordered otherwise, and Miss Clay will return to her native town a bride some time before the Easter season.

Nieces and Nephews

Mr. Eckart, the prospective groom, is in charge of the Government experimental station in Honolulu.⁴⁰¹¹

- Mrs. Eckart is a daughter of Mrs. Allan Clay and a cousin of Mrs. Laurance Scott of Burlingame.⁴⁰¹⁶
- Mrs. Eckart recently returned to her Piedmont home after a sojourn with relatives in Santa Barbara.⁴⁰¹⁷
- After an extended stay in California Mr. and Mrs. Charles Eckhart [sic] will sail next Wednesday afternoon for their home in Honolulu and are being given many farewell parties by their friends, both here and across the bay.

In honor of Mrs. Eckhart a luncheon was given recently by Mrs. Edward C. Hume of Piedmont, who entertained about a score of guest at the Woman's Athletic club in San Francisco.⁴⁰¹⁸

- After Charlie and Else were divorced and we had moved to the mainland for the duration of the war, we lived together with my grandmother in Oakland. You know that because you all visited. Else, Chuck, Bob, Lou, Aileen and Edith!^{4214, p 1}

Census Data: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 2, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA.³⁴⁸⁹

• 1900 Census: Alameda, Alameda, California. Age 22, b Jul 1877, CA. Father b NY; mother b CA. Trained nurse? [unclear]. Name given as Edith M. Clay.⁴⁰²⁶

• 1910 Census: Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. Age 33, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA. Mother of 3 living children.¹⁷⁶⁰

• 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 42, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA.⁴⁸¹⁰

• 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 52, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA. Age 27 at 1st marriage.³⁶⁴⁴

3 Children...

- Charles Gorham** - Grandnephew (15 Dec 1904-10 Jun 1987)
- Robert Carlisle** - Grandnephew (28 Oct 1907-14 Mar 1989)
- Thomas Gordon** - Grandnephew (1 May 1909-10 Dec 1995)

Nelson Andrew ECKART - Nephew

Birth: 8 Dec 1878, Virginia City, Storey, Nevada^{150,189, p 157,241, date only,6129, p 4}

Removal: 1879, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{150, p 1}

Death: 13 Jan 1958, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{32,3930, date only}

Burial: 16 Jan 1958, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California^{31,32}

Memo: ashes

Residence: 11 15th Avenue, San Francisco⁶²⁷⁷

Occupation: General Manager & Chief Engineer, San Francisco Water Dept. (1930-1949)^{149,3930,4010,4923,4925}

Education1: Lowell High School, San Francisco; Class of 1895⁶⁸⁴⁰

Education1: BS, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Univ. of California (Berkeley), 1899³⁹³⁰

Nickname: Spider⁵⁶⁸⁸

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**^{3352, p 2} - Brother (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**^{312, p 289,693, p 236} (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



Nelson Andrew

• [excerpts] Born -- December 8, 1878 in Virginia City, Nevada. Mother said it was a cold day with lots of snow on the ground. Left Virginia City for San Francisco in 1879, this seemingly marked the initial step in the decline of that center of mining activity.^{150, p 1}

Entered University of California in the College of Mechanics, graduating, in May 1899 with the degree of B. S. Completed the course with an average "2" or the equivalent of the present "B" grades.

At college was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon and Skull & Keys; weighing 99 lbs. in my freshman year was chosen as coxswain of the Crew, they were then rowing in 4 oar barges, the only competition being with the South End Rowing Club and in inter class races. In my senior year was elected Manager of the Base Ball Team, was instrumental in hiring Joe Corbett, former pitcher of the Baltimore Orioles as our coach and for the first time winning the annual series with Stanford. At the final Stanford Game played at Recreation Park in San Francisco, the California boys stole from the Stanford

Rooters a large Broad Axe which had been put on display before their crowd to emphasize the yell "Give em The Axe." This axe has since become the annual Big Game Trophy.

May 14, 1902, I was married to Edna Josephine Donaldson, who later became the mother of Eleanor Carlisle.

May 1912 - Employed by C. E. Grunsky, acting City Engineer of San Francisco, as Asst. engineer, working under general direction of John R. Freeman, in connection with preparation of his report on the Hetch Hetchy and other sources of supply for San Francisco. Prepared report on the Feather River and assisted on reports on the Mokelumne and Yuba Rivers.

September 1913 – Appointed Asst. Engineer under M. M. O'Shaughnessy, to take charge of construction of the Municipal Railway Extensions under a \$3,500,000 Bond issue. These extensions were designed primarily to serve the 1915 Panama Pacific Exposition in the Marina District. This work involved the construction of some 35 miles of single track with overhead and involving design and purchase of 125 cars. A detailed program and schedule was prepared covering all contracts, this was scrupulously adhered to and the railway extensions were completed and service inaugurated in time. In the early years of operation, the railway was a huge financial success and further extensions were constructed out of surplus earnings.

The work on construction of the Hetch Hetchy Project in the meantime had got underway, a number of camps had been opened on the Mountain Division, tunnel driving had gotten started in several headings. The 68 mile H. H. Railroad had been virtually completed when a suit was instituted by the railroad contractor against the City for extra work. C. R. Rankin, construction engineer on the project, who had been in charge of all the field work, was called to San Francisco to prepare the case for the City. I was thereupon, in 1919, appointed Construction Engineer to take charge of the work to relieve Rankin, while he was on the suit. With my family, I took up headquarters in Groveland, and Rankin and his family took over the house which we had been renting in San Francisco. (In December 1913, shortly after entering the City's employ I married Grace Knowlton, who on April 18, 1916, became the mother of William Nelson, and on Feb. 26, 1918, of Elizabeth Hilton, with Eleanor, this was the family that moved into Groveland, presumably for a stay of two or three months.) In this capacity, I supervised the completion of the R.R., continued the tunnel driving work, opening up several new

audits, involving completion of two shafts, supervised inauguration of contract work on the construction of the O'Shaughnessy Dam, by the Utah Construction Co. About this time the City had difficulty selling the bonds for the continuation of the work. To overcome this, they conceived the idea of completing the tunnel driving in the Mountain Division, under a cost plus a fixed fee type of contract, under which the contractor undertook to arrange for the purchase of the necessary bonds. A. J. Cleary, Chief Asst. City Engineer went over with the newly formed contracting firm, the Construction Company of North America, C. C. Tinkler, president.

In 1921, following resignation of Cleary, was appointed Chief Asst. City Engineer, in charge of design and construction of all public utility work of the City Engineer's office, including the Hetch Hetchy Project. In this capacity [I] carried on the Hetch Hetchy operations, involving the Mocassin Power plant and transmission line, the 35 mile Coast Range tunnels, the San Joaquin and Bay Crossing pipe lines, the Pulgas tunnel and also in San Francisco, the Duboce tunnel for the street railway system. During this period participated in the negotiations with the P.G.&E. for the handling of the output of the Mocassin power and with the Mayor and City Attorney in Washington seeking approval of the Agreement by the U.S. Secretary of the Interior. On the H.H. work, L. T. McAfee took over as construction engineer on the tunnels, C. R. Rankin took over on the Dam, Paul Ost took over on the Street Railways and the Mocassin Power Plant.

March 1930 – Appointed General Manager and Chief Engineer of the newly created San Francisco Water Department at a salary of \$15,000 per year.^{150,5781}

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.^{6302, p 3}
- His son, Nelson A. Eckart, who afterward became chief engineer of the S. F. Water System, gained some of his early engineering experience on the Electra project. (pps 164-170)^{2532,3945, p 168}
- Nelson Andrew was a hydraulic engineer, I believe, who ran the water department for San Francisco during the building of the Hetch Hetchy reservoir. He must have been in some very large battles.^{3352, p 2}
- **Eckart Not Scared by Job of Running Spring Valley**

O'Shaughnessy's Aid is Well Experienced in Engineer's Field

Big jobs are no novelty to Nelson A. Eckart, first assistant to City Engineer M. M. O'Shaughnessy. So he looks forward with no trepidation to assuming operative control of the Spring Valley Water Company when it is taken over by the city in March. Practically assured of the job by Mayor Rolph, Thursday, and heartily recommended by O'Shaughnessy, Eckart yesterday was hand-shook and congratulated all over the City Hall. To every congratulation he made the same response:

"It will be a big job, and no one knows that better than I do. I have no plans yet. All I know is that I will do the work as well as I know how."

FITTED FOR JOB

Eckart is just over 50 years old, but in action and energy and quick-wittedness is one of the youngest men in the City Engineer's department. He is married and the father of three children—Eleanor, 19; William, 13, and Elizabeth, 11, and it is common report around the Eckart home at 243 Thirtieth avenue that he is their idol.

Eckart admits he is a victim of three hobbies—tennis, golf and the movies. His tennis, he tells friends confidentially, is better than his golf, but his golf isn't so bad.

VIRGINIA CITY NATIVE

Born in Virginia City in 1879, Eckart was brought to San Francisco when he was a year old and has lived here since. He attended Lowell High School and was graduated from the University of California in 1899 as a mechanical and electrical engineer. After serving an apprenticeship with the Union Iron Works he was commissioned by the old Standard Electric Company to construct the Electra power plant on the Mokelumne River, east of Jackson.

Followed then a year with the Westinghouse Company at East Pittsburg, after which he returned to California to become engineer of the State Prison Board and later of the State Department of Engineering. In this position he took part in the reconstruction of San Quentin and Folsom prisons.

RETURNED TO S. F.

After a period as resident executive engineer for the Snow Water and Power Company, and resident engineer for the Oro Development Company at Belden, in the Feather River canyon, he returned to San Francisco to assist John R. Freeman on water reports for San Francisco. In the City Engineer's department in 1913 he was assigned charge of construction work of municipal street car lines, and in 1919 was appointed construction

engineer in the field on the Hetch Hetchy project.

In 1921 he was appointed chief assistant to City Engineer O'Shaughnessy and has been associated with him in all construction work carried out by the department.⁴⁰⁰⁸

- [excerpts] A half century of farsighted leadership by a succession of mayors and engineers finally paid off on March 3, 1930, when San Francisco purchased the Spring Valley Water Company for \$39,962,606.51, creating the San Francisco Water Department under the Board of Public Works. Nelson A. Eckart, Hetch Hetchy Chief Assistant Engineer under City Engineer O'Shaughnessy, was named the first general manager and chief engineer of the newly acquired water works. This takeover of the 70-year-old private utility took place four years before Hetch Hetchy water was to reach the Pulgas Temple in San Mateo County and when the Spring Valley system had the capability of supplying 65 million gallons of water per day, under normal rainfall conditions.^{4924, p 14}

- Good afternoon!

I am a fellow ancestry.com member and found you on the website as a relative of Mr. Eckart. In case you missed it, I wanted to bring to your attention an article in this morning's San Francisco Chronicle that concerns him. The newspaper has a weekly feature that highlights news stories from 25, 50, 75 and 100 years ago, and this morning's feature reads as you see below.

It seems that Mr. Eckart took a strong stand for justice!

Take good care, Scott McKinzie, Oakland

March 6, 1942

The hotly debated and inflammable case of the Negro motorman, Audley Cole, 21, of 2141 Bush Street, broke into the open yesterday as Nelson A. Eckart, acting manager of utilities, called for a showdown with Municipal Railway car men. In a dramatic move to remove the stigma of race prejudice from the city's civil service system, Eckart ordered grumbling motormen to train Cole in the operation of a streetcar or face dismissal. Eckart's order came simultaneously with the disclosure that several months ago, Utilities Manager Cahill ordered a two-day suspension penalty imposed on motormen refusing to train Cole. Under authority of their union local, Division 518, AFL Carmen's Union, 10 motormen defied Cahill's order and were suspended for two days each. The men were reimbursed for their loss of wages by the union. The order, which came yesterday from Eckart, instructed William Scott, manager of the railway, to suspend for four days any motorman who

refuses to instruct Cole in the operation of a streetcar. The motorman who refuses a second time will be suspended for eight days. Threats to strike rather than to train the young Negro have been reported in the ranks of the union, which several months ago voted to fine any member instructing Cole \$100.⁷⁶⁷³

- Passenger on the Andrea Doria from Gibraltar to New York, 15 Oct – 24 Oct 1955.⁶²⁷⁷

- In Memoriam

Nelson A. Eckart

Resolution No. 44-58

WHEREAS, The hearts of all San Franciscans have been immeasurably saddened by the death of Nelson A. Eckart, retired Manager of the San Francisco Water Department, and WHEREAS, The passing of Nelson A. Eckart brings to a close a most distinguished career of accomplishments, and takes from the community a citizen whose character and competence were of marked superiority, a man whose 36 years of service as a public official far transcended the bounds of duty, and a kind, considerate and gracious gentleman whose creed was a simple one, finding expression wholly in good works; and WHEREAS, The deep sorrow felt by legions from all walks of life, who were privileged to know, admire, respect and love Nelson A. Eckart during his lifetime, is tempered by the remembrance of his productive career as an engineer and water expert which may well serve as an inspiration to those who follow him, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, noting with profound regret and a keen sense of civic and personal loss the passing of Nelson A. Eckart, adjourns its meeting this day out of respect to his memory, and that a suitably engrossed copy of this resolution be tendered to Mrs. Grace Knowlton Eckart, his bereaved widow, as an expression of this Board's sincere sympathy and heartfelt condolence.

The foregoing Resolution was introduced by Supervisor Henry R. Ralph and adopted by unanimous vote of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco at its regular meeting on Monday, January 20, 1958.⁷³⁵²

Census Data: • 1900 Census: Clinton Village, Amador, California. Age 21, b Dec 1878, NV. Listed as Partner. Single. Electrical engineer. Father b OH; mother b KY.¹⁷³⁵

• 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 31, b NV. Widower. Civil engineer. Enumerated with his parents.¹⁷⁷⁹

Nieces and Nephews

- 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 41, b NV. Civil Engineer. Father b OH; mother b US.⁴⁹²²
- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 51, b NV. Civil engineer, City. Father b OH; mother b CT.³⁶³⁶

Research Needed: • Cannot find in 1880 Census.

Directories: • [San Francisco, 1902, page 613](#)

Eckart, Nelson A, mech. engr. r. 3014 Clay.^{3350, p 1}

• [San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157](#)

Mr. N. A. Eckart, 3014 Clay⁵⁸³³

• [San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92](#)

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson A.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66)^{3350, p 2}

• [San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book](#)

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson A., Sacramento, Cal.^{3350, p 2}

Spouse: **Edna Josephine DONALDSON**

Marriage: 14 May 1902, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{150, p 3}; date only,189, p 157; date only,6129, p 5

Birth: 3 Jul 1879, California^{32,8574, p 1}

Memo: Age at Death, 30 yrs 2 mo 16 days

Death: 19 Sep 1909, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{32, date only,6129, p 6,8574, p 2}

Burial: 21 Sep 1909, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California³²

Father: **Robert Alexander DONALDSON**⁶²⁹⁸ (Jul 1841-16 Jan 1926)

Mother: **Teresa LIPPMAN**^{8, Index} (Jun 1856-7 Oct 1934)



Edna Josephine

- While on this work received telephone message of the death of my wife following the birth of our daughter, Eleanor.^{150, p 3}

Census Data: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 1, b CA. Father b NY; mother b CA.³⁷⁷⁷

- 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 30 [sic], b CA. Father b NY; mother b CA.⁵³²⁴

Nieces and Nephews

1 Child...

i. **Eleanor Carlisle** - **Grandniece** (8 Sep 1909-2 Sep 2002)

Marriage Notes: • ...I was looking for substantiation of my grandmother, Edna Josephine Donaldson's marriage to Nelson Andrew Eckart as the records from that May 14, 1902 marriage were destroyed in the SF earthquake and fire.^{8572, p 1}

• Marriage license: 13 April 1902⁸⁵⁷³

Spouse: **Grace Winslow KNOWLTON**

Marriage: 26 Dec 1913, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{150, p 4; month & year only,3930,5859, p 3; date only}

Birth: 28 Dec 1878, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{8168, p 1,2625, date only,5859, p 4; date only}

Death: 16 Apr 1968, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{32, date only,2625}

Burial: 23 Apr 1968, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California^{31,32}

Memo: ashes

Residence: 11 15th Avenue, San Francisco⁶²⁷⁷

Father: **Joseph KNOWLTON**^{2625, surname only,6287, p 284} (Aug 1848-6 Oct 1906)

Mother: **Elizabeth Ripley DOOLITTLE**^{2625, surname only} (18 Feb 1850-14 Mar 1904)

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- Passenger on the Andrea Doria from Gibraltar to New York, 15 Oct – 24 Oct 1955.⁶²⁷⁷
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.^{6302, p 3}
- Mrs. Grace K. Eckart, widow of the late Nelson A. Eckart, former manager of the San Francisco Water Department, died here Tuesday at the age of 89.

Mrs. Eckart was a native of San Francisco and a member of the Century Club. She lived at 631 O'Farrell St.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Elenore E. Matteson and Elizabeth Eckart; a son, William Nelson Eckart, and four grandchildren.⁸⁴⁰⁴

Census Data: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 1, b CA.

Nieces and Nephews

Parents b ME.³⁷⁷⁸

- 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 21, b Dec 1878, CA. Single. Granddaughter in household of Ira Doolittle.⁷²³⁶
- 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 31, b CA. Parents b ME. Living in household of Lyman M Welch.⁶²⁷³
- 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 41, b CA. Parents b ME.⁴⁹²²
- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 51, b CA. Parents b ME. Age 35 at 1st marriage.³⁶³⁶

2 Children...

- i. **William Nelson** - Grandnephew (18 Apr 1916-1 Jun 2002)
- ii. **Elizabeth Hilton** - Grandniece (26 Feb 1918-23 Jun 1998)

Eleanor Carlisle ECKART - Niece

Birth: 4 May 1883, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{189, p 157,241, date only,6129, p 4}

Death: 17 Apr 1950, Piedmont, Alameda, California^{191, month & year only,8444}

Residence: Piedmont, California

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**^{3352, p 2} - Brother (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**^{312, p 289,693, p 236} (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



Eleanor Carlisle

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.^{6302, p 3}
- She was diabetic.²⁰⁷
- Mother of two children; both living.¹⁷⁷⁸
- HUME - In Oakland, April 17, 1950, Eleanor E. Hume, wife of the late Charles Edwin Hume; loving mother of Mrs. Harriet Hume Krusi, George W. and Raymond G. Hume of

Nieces and Nephews

Turlock; sister of William R. Eckart of Pasadena, Nelson R. Eckart of San Francisco and the late Charles F. Eckart; also survived by five grandchildren; a native of California.⁸⁴⁴⁴

Census Data: • 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 17, b May 1883, CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.¹⁷⁵¹

• 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 26, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT. Mother of 2 children, both living.¹⁷⁷⁸

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 36, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.¹⁷⁸⁴

• 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 46, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.⁷⁵⁸⁶

• 1940 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 56, b CA.⁷⁵¹⁸

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Miss Eckart, 3014 Clay⁵⁸³³

Spouse: **Charles Edwin HUME**

Marriage: 4 Apr 1904, San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹⁸⁹, p 157; date only,²⁴¹, marriage only; Hume given as married name,⁶¹²⁹, p 5

Birth: 28 Apr 1879, California¹⁹¹, date only,¹⁷⁷⁸, place only,¹⁷⁸⁴, place only

Death: 10 Nov 1941, Alameda, Alameda, California¹⁹¹, year only,²⁵⁰⁵, date & county only,⁴⁵³⁷, p 3,⁸¹⁷¹

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **George Weber HUME**²⁵⁰⁵, surname only,³²³⁴, Weber spelling source,⁴⁵³⁷, p 3,⁷⁵⁸⁸ (6 Jan 1837-1912)

Mother: **Anna Elizabeth RAYMOND**²⁵⁰⁵, surname only,⁷⁸¹⁵, middle name (14 Jul 1848-10 Jun 1916)



Charles Edwin

• At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 30, b CA. Merchant. Father b ME; Mother b OR.¹⁷⁷⁸

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 40, b CA. Owner, canning plant. Father b ME; mother b OR.¹⁷⁸⁴

Nieces and Nephews

- 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 50, b CA. President, Canning Co. Father b ME; mother b OR.⁷⁵⁸⁶
- 1940 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 61, b CA. Canner; Canning.⁷⁵¹⁸

3 Children...

- George William** - Grandnephew (17 Jan 1905-9 Oct 1984)
- Harriet** - Grandniece (23 Nov 1907-3 Apr 1997)
- Raymond Gorham** - Grandnephew (5 Nov 1910-12 Nov 1975)

Marriage Notes: • Married six years in 1910 Census.¹⁷⁷⁸

Harriet Louise ECKART - Grandniece

Birth: 24 Mar 1911, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California^{8, P}
G30,253,6129, p 3

Baptism: 16 Mar 1912, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California³⁶⁶

Removal: 1927, San Marino, Los Angeles, California¹⁷¹

Death: 17 Dec 1966, Pasadena, Los Angeles,
California⁴³⁵⁸, date & county only,⁴³⁷⁵

Burial: 13 Jan 1967, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park,
Colma, San Mateo, California³¹

Memo: ashes

Education1: graduate Castilleja School, Palo Alto, California; 7 Jun 1927⁵²⁵⁴

Education2: BA, History, Stanford University, 1931 (Kappa Kappa Gamma)

Residence: Palo Alto; San Marino, California

Death cause: lymphoma

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **William Rankine ECKART** - Nephew (25 May 1873-14 Jul 1958)

Mother: **Amy Estelle WALTER** (22 Jul 1872-24 May 1955)

• Named "after her grandmother" Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart. Born at 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, California.³⁶⁵

• October 14th, 1911: Went to Berkeley to visit her Great Grandfather Gorham. [Charles Miner Gorham]^{365, p 2}

• Flower girl at marriage of Lester Warren Lewis and Alice Miriam Harrier, 22 Nov 1916,



Harriet Louise

Stanford Memorial Church.⁹⁶⁹

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²

- **Harriet Eckart To Marry Soon**

- **San Marino Girl Engaged to N. M. Mills**

San Francisco and peninsula society circles learned last night of the engagement of Miss Harriet Louise Eckart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Eckart of San Marino, to Nelson M. Mills of Los Angeles. Announcement was made at the prospective bride's home in San Marino.

Miss Eckart, granddaughter of the late William R. Eckart, noted engineer and a pioneer Californian, was prominent in San Francisco society while an undergraduate of Stanford, where her father was professor of engineering. She graduated in 1931 and moved with her parents to San Marino when her father became associated with a Pasadena engineering firm.

Mr. Mills, also a 1931 Stanford graduate, is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mills, formerly of Cleveland, Ohio.

The bride-to-be was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority during her collegiate career and Mr. Mills was affiliated with Zeta Psi fraternity.

Miss Eckart is a lineal and collateral descendant of numerous well-known Californians. Nelson Eckart, chief engineer of the San Francisco Water Department, is an uncle. Another uncle, Charles Eckart of Piedmont, is identified with the sugar importing industry.

The late George C. Gorham, noted journalist of the late eighties, was a relative of the bride-to-be's family.

A date for the wedding has not been set.¹⁴⁹

- Engagement of Miss Harriet Louise Eckart, San Marino society girl, well known in Peninsula circles, to Nelson M Mills of Los Angeles, was learned today.

Miss Eckart is the daughter of Mr and Mrs. William R Eckart of San Marino, and a granddaughter of the late William R Eckart, noted engineer and a pioneer Californian. She was prominent in local society while an undergraduate at Stanford, where her father was former professor of engineering. Mills, also a Stanford graduate, is the son of Mr and Mrs David Mills, formerly of Cleveland, O.⁷⁶⁵⁰

- Stanford University

Office of the President

16 Oct '33

Dear Harriet:

Through the newspapers I learn of your engagement to Mr. Nelson Mills. I want to send you my heartiest good wishes and to tell you that I have always tried to more or less of an eye on you and your activities. I am glad to see that you are going right ahead with normal plans.

Please give my kindest regards to your mother and father.

Faithfully yours,

Roy Lyman Wilbur⁶⁷⁰²

- I will send you a few letters, some you can keep - others return please - I hope Harriet Louise will care someday.

How strange it seems for me to find in you, my niece, a nearness I cannot get from my own dear child. I am sure when I am gone it will be you that Harriet Louise will turn to. When her family is raised, when the demand on her time is less, she will have time to think and it may be that she will be interested in all these little events I am writing you.^{6, p 6, lines 227-233}

- [excerpts] California and fiestas go together, so Circle D of the Florence Crittenden Home is giving a Mexican party with a fiesta theme. Mrs. Nelson Merrell Mills is opening her home at 1525 Oak Grove Ave. in San Marino the evening of Sept. 30 for cocktails and a dinner/dance. Proceeds will go to the Florence Crittenden Home.⁸⁴³⁰

- She was able to feel Margaret kicking in Gretchen's womb a few days before her death.
- Memorial Service, Forest Lawn Mortuary, Glendale; 19 Dec 1966.
Inurnment, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Northern California.⁵⁷²¹

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 8, b CA. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁸²

- 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 19, b CA. Parents b CA.³⁶²⁰
- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 29, b CA. [Supplement] Parents b CA. Age 23 at 1st marriage. Mother of 2 children.⁶⁷²⁰
- 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 39, b CA.⁷⁷⁸¹

Nieces and Nephews

Directories: • Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 82: Eckart, Mrs. [sic] Harriet. L., 1145 Bryant³³⁵⁰, p 3

Spouse: **Nelson Merrell MILLS**

Marriage: 25 Aug 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California⁸, p
G30,345,4009, p 1

Memo: All Saints Church

Birth: 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{336,5837}

Removal: 1925, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California⁷⁴⁹⁷

Removal2: 13 Jul 1935, San Marino, Los Angeles, California⁸⁵⁴⁶

Memo: moved to 725 Winthrop Road

Removal3: 1947, San Marino, Los Angeles, California

Memo: moved from 725 Winthrop Road to 1525 Oak Grove
Ave (the Eckart house)

Death: 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside, California¹¹⁶⁶

Occupation: President, Pacific Outdoor Advertising Company (1953-1972)⁶³⁰³, p 2,7157,
joined company abt 1935 (14 years)

Education1: AB, Political Science, Stanford University, 1931 (Zeta Psi)⁴⁶⁹⁵, p 3

Residence: Cleveland, OH; Santa Cruz, South Pasadena (1934), San Marino, Palm
Desert, CA⁷⁴⁴⁰

Father: **David Williams MILLS**⁸, p G32 (22 Jul 1879-27 Aug 1957)

Mother: **Maud Mitchell MERRELL**³³⁶ (18 Feb 1881-27 Jan 1937)

• He [David Williams Mills] was married in 1909 to Miss Maud Merrell, of Detroit, and they have one son, Nelson.⁵⁰, p 684

• Three Stanford Students, Including Nelson Mills of Santa Cruz, Hurt In Crash [Santa Cruz Evening News, 26 Jan 1929]

Pinned beneath the automobile he was driving when it overturned on the Stanford university campus at Palo Alto early this morning, Nelson Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. David W. Mills of 39 Highland street, and two others, were injured, The News learned. Young Mills, a student at the university, Miss Elizabeth Doyle of Fresno, and Donald Wright of Pasadena, also students, were those injured. Miss Doyle, the most seriously hurt, sustained three fractured ribs. Mills, though not badly injured, suffered a deep scalp wound on the back of his head and was cut on one hand with flying glass. Wright was cut



Nelson Merrell

above the eye. All were pinned under the car, it was reported.

The injured were removed to the Palo Alto hospital, but Mills and Wright were allowed to go to their fraternities after receiving medical attention.

As soon as news of the accident reached them, Mr. and Mrs. Mills left for Palo Alto. They are expected to return home tonight with their son.

Mr. Mills, father of the injured young man, formerly was president of the Monterey Bay Lumber company, resigning several months ago.⁷⁵⁰³

- ...Nelson Merrell Mills, formerly of Santa Cruz and now of South Pasadena.

Mr. Mills, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mills, lived in this city with his parents about five years before leaving for South Pasadena where he is connected with the Standard Oil Company. He is a graduate of Stanford university.

[Note: the connection with Standard Oil was as a gas station attendant]⁷⁴⁴⁰

- Purchased house at 725 Winthrop Road, San Marino by April 1, 1935.⁶⁷²⁰

- SAN MARINO HOME WINS DISTINCTION

[photo caption] This home at 725 Winthrop Road, San Marino, was selected by the editors of a national magazine for its distinction in design. The residence was bought by Nelson Mills.⁷¹⁵⁶

- **Nelson Mills Heads Pacific Outdoor**

The Board of Directors of Pacific Outdoor Advertising Co., Los Angeles, today announced the election of Nelson Mills as president of the firm, effective July 1, 1949.

A graduate of Stanford University, Mills previously was executive vice president and general manager, and has been with the company 14 years serving in all phases of the business.

The new executive succeeds Hal W. Brown, who continues as chairman of the board.⁷¹⁵⁷

- Nelson's Best Man and lifelong friend was Don Wright, who rose to be Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court. He was appointed by Ronald Reagan in 1970, and subsequently had many run-ins with Jerry Brown, when he was Governor of California. Don served from 1973 to 1980. Don graduated from Stanford in 1929, Harvard Law School, practiced law in Pasadena, California, was appointed to the Municipal Bench in Pasadena, Superior Court in Los Angeles, where he became Presiding Judge, then was

appointed to the California Court of Appeals, before being named Chief Justice - which came as a complete surprise.

Source: Recollections of DWM, 8/20/95

See also²²²⁸ Hon. Donald Richard WRIGHT

- Upon Harriet's death, [Nelson] sold the Eckart house in San Marino (at 1525 Oak Grove Avenue) in 1967. Nelson and young Don moved to an apartment on Orange Grove in Pasadena, and lived there until his wedding to Virgie Houseman.⁷³⁷⁷

- Dad requested that Gretchen and I arrange for his wedding to Virgie Houseman be conducted in a chapel. He indicated this was important to him.

- Dear Nelson

Many thanks for the penny. I have put it in my savings. In return I am sending you a good luck dime.

Love, Grandpa³³⁶⁹

- Former long-time San Marino resident Nelson Merrell Mills died Dec. 22 in Palm Desert, following a lengthy illness.

Mills, born in Cleveland in 1910, was a graduate of Stanford University.

He married his first wife, Harriet, in 1934, and they resided in San Marino until her death in 1966.

Before retiring in 1972, Mills had been president of Pacific Outdoor Advertising for 19 years.

He was a past president of Annandale Golf Club in Pasadena and Marrakesh Golf Club in Palm Desert and a member of Zeta Psi fraternity and Rotary International.³²³⁶

Census Data: • 1910 Census: East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3/12ths, b OH. Father b MI; mother b IN.¹⁷⁷²

- 1920 Census: Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 9, b OH. Father b MI; mother b OH [sic].¹⁷⁸¹

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 20, b OH. Student. Father b MI; mother b IN. Living with parents.³⁶¹⁹

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b OH. Salesman, Outdoor Advertising. Same house for 5 years.⁶⁷²⁰

- 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 40, b OH. President,

Advertising.⁷⁷⁸¹

Directories: • City of San Marino, California

1936: 725 Winthrop Rd, slsmn Sou Calif Tel Co (Pasa)...CO 1522⁶⁷¹⁷

1949: 1525 Oak Grove Ave.^{6303, p 1}

1950: Mills, Nelson (Harriet E) pres Pac Outdoor Adv Co (L A), h 1525 Oak Grove Av....SY 2-1846^{6303, p 2}

3 Children...

- i. **Nelson Eckart** - G Grandnephew (14 Feb 1936-19 Jun 2020)
- ii. **(Private, Male)** - G Grandnephew (1939-)
- iii. **(Private, Male)** - G Grandnephew (1947-)

Marriage Notes: • At the All Saints Episcopal Church in Pasadena, Miss Harriet Eckart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, became the bride last Saturday of Nelson Merrill [sic] Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Mills.

For the ceremony the bride wore a brown ensemble of sheer wool trimmed with mole. She had brown accessories and her corsage was of white orchids. Miss Winifred Rule served as maid of honor in a green frock with brown accessories. Donald Wright was best man and the ushers were Harry Hillman Jr., Charles Hanna Jr., Thomas Cooper and Richard Sims.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Mills are graduates of Stanford University where the bride was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma and her husband was affiliated with Zeta Psi.⁴⁰⁰⁹

• Immediately after the church ceremony, the wedding guests, numbering nearly a hundred, were welcomed to a reception in the garden of the bride's parents in San Marino, where groups of oleander bushes and white baskets of bridal flower displays served to enhance the setting.^{4009, p 2}

Family Notes: • The Nelson Mills (Harriet Eckart) have acquired a lovely new home on Winthrop Road in San Marino, and are transferring their chattels over today.⁸⁵⁴⁶

ECKART - Grandniece

Birth: 10 Jan 1900^{6129, p 4}

Death: 10 Jan 1900³²

Burial: 26 Feb 1900, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo,

Nieces and Nephews

California^{31,32}

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - Nephew (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)

Mother: **May Belle TICKNER**⁸, Index; p G17 (missing),189, p 157,206, p 1 (1876-24 Feb 1900)

Charles Gorham ECKART - Grandnephew

Birth: 15 Dec 1904, Honolulu, Oahu,
Hawaii^{193,201,232,6129}, p 4

Bapt Memo: Episcopalian

Death: 10 Jun 1987, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California¹⁹³, date
only,^{200,201}, date only,²²⁵⁷, month & year only

Occupation: Entrepreneur; Businessman: publishing & recording
industries; real estate broker^{201,202}

Education1: Stanford University - 3 years - no degree^{201,4695}, p 1

Religion: Episcopalian

Residence: Southern California; last 5 years in Rohnert Park, CA; Cotati, CA^{201,2257}

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - Nephew (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)

Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)



Charles Gorham

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.⁶³⁰², p 3
- The birthdate is recorded in the family Bible (whereabouts unknown). A birth certificate was never issued. The date on his passport came from the family Bible. Rita Dar has his passport. He was also visiting San Francisco during the 1906 earthquake when he was two years old.²³²
- Charles Eckhart [sic] Jr. will continue his studies at Hitchcock Military Academy in San Rafael.⁴⁰¹⁸
- Many island friends of the C. F. Eckarts will be interested in the news that their son, Charles Gorham Eckart, was married on July 16, to Miss Josephine Barth, daughter of Mrs. Hermann Barth at San Francisco.

Nieces and Nephews

Charles G. Eckart is known to many of the younger set in the islands. His father, C. F. Eckart, was form many years with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' experiment station, later manager of Olaa Sugar Co., and widely known as the inventor of the paper mulch process used here in sugar and pineapple agriculture. The son has for several years been connected with R. J. Bidwell Co., Pacific coast newspaper advertising representatives.⁷⁴⁴⁴

- His biographical sketch of Eckart included such facts as that he was born in Hawaii, helped to manage the Stanford football team, went into outdoor advertising before turning to processing records, and enjoys sailing as a hobby.⁷⁵⁰⁶

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 5, b HI. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁶⁰

- 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 16, b HI. Parents b CA.⁴⁸¹⁰

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 25, b HI. Salesman, Newspaper. Parents b CA.⁴¹⁰¹

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 35, b HI. President, Advertising.⁷⁴⁴⁵

Spouse: **Else Josephina BARTH**

Marriage: 16 Jul 1928, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{7444,173, p 1}; approximate year only,⁴¹⁰¹

Divorce: 173, p 1

Memo: divorce in the 1940s

Birth: 31 Dec 1901, Alameda, Alameda, California¹⁹³

Death: 3 Dec 1969, Oakland, Alameda, California^{193, date only,217,8292, p 3}

Occupation:Homemaker¹⁹³

Education1: BA, University of California, Berkeley¹⁹³

Residence: Alameda, San Francisco, San Gabriel, San Marino, Oakland, Yosemite Nat. Park²³²

Father: **Herman A. BARTH**²⁰¹ (4 Apr 1865-)

Mother: **Lydia HAMM**²⁰¹ (10 Sep 1870-)

- Mom was living in Yosemite but died in a hospital in Oakland, Ca. where her doctors practiced.²¹⁷

- The same week Else Eckart Oehlmann died...Chuck and Bob's mother...so Dec. 1969 wasn't much fun for me, I can tell you.⁴²¹³

Nieces and Nephews

Census Data: • 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 28, b CA. Father b Germany; mother b MO.⁴¹⁰¹

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 38, b CA.⁷⁴⁴⁵
- 1950 Census: Yosemite, Mariposa, California. Age 48, b CA.⁵¹⁶⁸

2 Children...

- (Private, Male) - G Grandnephew (1935-)
- (Private, Male) - G Grandnephew (1937-)

Spouse: **Rita DAR**

Birth: 8 Jun 1916^{193,202}, gives 9 Jun 1916

Bapt Memo: Catholic

Occupation: saleswoman in the music industry²⁰²

Education1: Jamestown College, Jamestown, North Dakota²⁰²

Religion: Catholic²⁰²

Residence: Rohnert Park, California¹⁷³, p 1

Father: **Charles Augustus GOSPODAR**²⁰²

Mother: **Agatha**²⁰²

- Her name shortened from Gospodar.²⁰²

- According to brother Chuck, Rita's last name was Gospodar (Russian), but her father's employer couldn't pronounce it; asked if he could call him DAR. That stuck. (I think that's the story.)²¹⁸

Robert Carlisle ECKART - Grandnephew

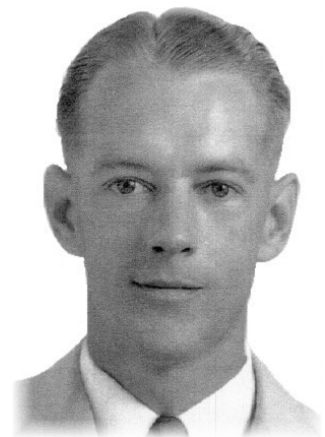
Birth: 28 Oct 1907, San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹⁹⁵, date only,^{204,273,6129}, p 4

Baptism: 4 Jan 1912, St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii^{204,273}

Settlement: 1935, Kauai, Hawaii⁴⁰²⁰

Death: 14 Mar 1989, Calistoga, Napa, California^{204,2257}, date only

Burial: 24 Mar 1989, Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda, California²⁷⁴



Robert Carlisle

Nieces and Nephews

Occupation: Farmer²⁰⁴

Occupation: Nurseryman⁴⁰²⁰

Education1: BS, Agriculture, University of California, 1931^{204,3908}

Residence: California & Hawaii²⁰⁴

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - Nephew (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)

Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)

- Birth Place given as San Francisco, Calif.²⁰⁴ I have his Birth Certificate.²⁷⁴
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- a member of Sigma Chi fraternity.^{3908,7505}
- Another brother, Robert C. Eckart, is the county agent for Kauai, and is active in many agricultural affairs on the island.²³³
- Robert and his brother, Thomas, are now in Honolulu serving at the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association experimental station, where their father started after his graduation, and where later for eight years Mr. Eckart Sr. was manager of the Olaa plantation.³⁹⁰⁸
- [excerpts] Gardeners on the Garden Isle of Kauai like to make their headquarters at Eckart Farm & Garden Supplies, just off the main street in Lihue. Here they can be sure of finding the latest garden gadgets, a fine selection of garden products and helpful, trained advice from owner Robert Eckart.

When he's not busy at his smart, modern shop, Mr. Eckart can be found at his home nursery at Wailua Homestead, where he is becoming famous for his outstanding collection of Florida crotons and Puerto Rican tis.

"Florida has been breeding special crotons for years," said Mr. Eckart, who journeyed to Florida and Cuba two years ago to import his prized plants. "We could have been doing it, too, we certainly have an even better climate for it. Guess we just never thought of it."

Besides the usual tropical plants, which he sells locally, and ships to Honolulu and the mainland, Mr. Eckart also markets macadamia nuts from his orchard of 600 trees.

The Eckart's have resided on Kauai since 1935. Mr. Eckart received his degree in agriculture from the University of California.⁴⁰²⁰

- My father enlisted in the army in 1943. He was 35 years old, the "old man". He did

Nieces and Nephews

return, for which I have been eternally grateful. He was stationed in the South Pacific, participated in the Battle of Leyte Gulf and wound up growing vegetables for the Navy on Saipan...his degree from UC Berkeley, Agriculture. When he returned home he worked as a County Agent for the University of Hawaii Extension Service, quit to open up a farm and garden supply store and wound up raising grapes in Sonoma County, CA. He received no benefits from the U.S. military...his records had burned with many others in a terrible fire. The Veterans of Foreign Wars presented his widow with a flag when he died in 1989.⁶⁵²⁵

- The Eckart Ranch on Kauai was a joint venture with Bob and Tom Eckart buying the property and my father developing it and eventually buying it from Tom. There were 60+ acres in the original parcel and my Dad sold off most of it, whittling it down to 12 acres which he sold in 1956. The Smiths eventually bought one acre where the house site is and have now managed to acquire 3-4 more acres. He is a landscaper of some note on the island and has done a gorgeous job of landscaping the property. The house has also been greatly remodeled. They could have torn it down – it was in such bad shape when they bought it – but Rosemary loved it and they retained much of the original walls, floors and floor plan. It's NICE. [Now Rosewood B&B].⁶⁶⁰¹

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 2, b CA. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁶⁰

- 1920 Census: Oloa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 12, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁸¹⁰

- 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 22, b CA. Single. Parents b CA.³⁶⁴⁴

- 1940 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 32, b CA. Agriculturist, Extension Services.⁷⁴⁴⁶

- 1950 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 42, b U.S. Proprietor, Farm and Garden [unclear] retailer.⁸²⁹⁰

Spouse: **Mary Aileen DENNIS**

Marriage: 2 Jun 1932, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii^{204,3908,7505}

Memo: St. Andrews Cathedral

Birth: 7 Jun 1910, Alameda, Alameda, California²⁰⁴

Death: 17 Nov 1979, Knight's Valley, Sonoma, California²⁰⁴

Burial: 23 Nov 1979, Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda, California²⁷³

Occupation: Teacher; Counselor; Vice Principal²⁷³

Residence: 18081 Highway 128, Calistoga, CA 94515 (at



Mary Aileen

Nieces and Nephews

time of death)²⁰⁴

Education1: BA, History, University of California, 1932²⁰⁴

Education1: University of California, 1931; Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society³⁹⁰⁸

Father: **Clifford Goldsworthy DENNIS**²⁰⁴ (12 Aug 1880-28 Dec 1928)

Mother: **Stella Mary KINDRED**²⁰⁴ (25 Jul 1881-1 Jan 1959)

- Miss Dennis has five brothers and two sisters residing in the East Bay with their mother.³⁹⁰⁸
- The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Clifford G. Dennis of Spruce street, Berkeley, and is a graduate of the University of California, a member of Delta Zeta sorority and of the Phi Beta Kappa honor scholastic society.⁷⁵⁰⁵
- He [Robert Eckart] has an attractive summertime assistant in the garden shop in Mrs. Eckart, whose regular profession is serving as vice principal of Kauai High school.⁴⁰²⁰

Census Data: • 1940 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 29, b CA. Teacher, Public School.⁷⁴⁴⁶

• 1950 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 39, b U.S. Vice Principal, Public High School.⁸²⁹⁰

1 Child...

i. **Edith Louise - G Grandniece** (22 Aug 1934-22 Jul 2022)

Marriage Notes: • Robert & Aileen married at St. Andrews Cathedral in Honolulu (my grandparents, CFE & EMC were married there also).²⁰⁴

Spouse: **Lucille AKAKA**

Marriage: 26 Jul 1981, Calistoga, Napa, California²⁰⁴

Birth: 25 Jan 1912, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii²⁷⁴

Baptism: St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii²⁷⁴

Death: 20 Apr 2003, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California³⁹⁰⁷

Occupation: Teacher²⁷⁴

Education1: BS, Home Economics, University of Hawaii, 1933²⁷⁴

Father: **Simeon AKAKA**²⁷⁴

Mother: **Ellen Kalilauokekou CHAMBERLAIN**²⁷⁴

Thomas Gordon ECKART - Grandnephew

Birth: 1 May 1909, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii^{199,200,6129, p 4}

Death: 10 Dec 1995, San Fernando, Los Angeles, California²⁸⁴

Burial: 13 Dec 1995, North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California²⁸⁴

Occupation: Horticulturist²⁸⁴

Education1: Plant Science, 1931, UC Berkeley and UC Davis²⁸⁴

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - Nephew (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)

Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)



Thomas Gordon

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- They have picked the right man to run the Kauai county fair this year. He is T. G. Eckart. Back in Washington he would be called a real dirt farmer; a long, rangy fellow in khaki and high boots, he looks like a man who grows things with his own hands and not merely a theoretical agriculturist, but if you talk to him - he doesn't talk much - you would realize that his practical experience is backed up with scientific certainty; he belongs to that breed of men that has kept our Hawaiian sugar industry clicking so successfully over its long life.

T. G. Eckart brings to the job of director of the 12th annual Kauai county fair his own valuable experience as a successful agriculturist, and this experience is but the continuation of the work of another man - his father, the late Charles F. Eckart.²³³

- At the age of 6 I started school at Olaa. My best friend was Minoru Matsumoto, the son of one of our yard men (now head carpenter at Olaa Sugar Co.) – I learned to swim at Warm Springs (destroyed several years ago by a lava flow) and at Kalapana (black sand beach). I started the 4th grade at Hilo Union School and made the trip each day from Olaa to Hilo and return by train. In 1919 your grandmother and grandfather made an extended trip and put us in Hitchcock Military Academy in San Rafael for a year. We all returned to the Islands in 1920 and bought a home at 2669 Nuuanu Ave. where we lived until 1925. During this period I went to Punahou and had many wonderful friends as

Nieces and Nephews

classmates including Anna Karen Cooke and Alice Montague Cooke – daughters of Richard Cooke – then president of Brewer & Co. – Harrison Cooke, son of Clarence Cooke – Paul Cooke, son of George Paul Cooke – Helen Gray Baldwin, daughter of Sam Baldwin (Alexander & Baldwin) – Walter Dillingham, son of Harold Dillingham – Wallace Waterhouse, son of John Waterhouse. Anna Karen Cooke married Ralph Johnson, an old friend from Hilo days, who became president of Hawaiian Electric (Ralph died about 4 years ago). I don't know what has happened to most of these people which really is a shame as we were all so very close – any of them would be delighted to meet you and know you – of this I am sure.

Anyway – to go on – in 1924 Bob and I were sent to the Menlo School for Boys. I graduated in 1927 and entered UC at Davis – spending two years at Davis and two years at Berkeley. At Davis I was very active – Vice pres. Of the Student Body, Student Council, sports editor of the yearbook, black letter society, Sword & Sandals (honor society), Alpha Zeta (national agricultural honor society), and worked from 4 AM – 8 AM each morning (asparagus). Graduated 1931 with B. S. degree in Plant Sciences.

Was hired by the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Experiment Station while still at U. C. Davis. During my senior year at U. C. studied the action of the enzyme bromeline [unclear] in pineapples. The effects of processing as well as the effects of freezing; was the first to freeze fresh pineapple juice. This was done in cooperation with the Calif. Packing Corp.

I started with the Experiment Station as an assistant agriculturist in training at \$125.00 per mo. (later cut to \$117.50 during the depression heights). Spent several months in Maui – much time on the many plantations of Oahu working out of the Waipua substation. Was sent to Lihue [unclear] in 1933 as assistant agriculturist and Island Representative of the HSPA. In 1934 I took a position with Lihue Plantation Co. as agriculturist. Was made Head Overseer in Lihue in 1938. Left Lihue just prior to “Pearl Harbor” to take you and Marjorie to the U. S. to stay with May [unclear]. Decided against going back to Kauai and resigned.²⁴³⁴

- Interesting side note. As a child I [Paula Gay Eckart Masters] remember these boxes traveling with us where ever we lived. They were never gone through by my dad. Yet he treasured them because they were given to him by his mother who he loved dearly.^{7305, p 1}

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 11/12ths, b HI. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁶⁰

Nieces and Nephews

- 1920 Census: Oloo, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 10, b HI. Parents b CA.⁴⁸¹⁰
- 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 20, b HI. Single. Parents b CA.³⁶⁴⁴
- 1940 Census: Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii. Age 30, b HI. Division overseer; Sugar plantation.⁷⁴⁴⁷

Spouse: **Katharine Elizabeth AXLINE**

Marriage: 7 Nov 1931, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii⁸⁵⁵⁰

Divorce: 1954²⁹⁷

Birth: 21 Aug 1909, Albion, Cassia, Idaho^{284,5031}, p 211; date only

Death: 28 Apr 1987, Woodland, Yolo, California²⁸⁴

Father: **George Andrew AXLINE**²⁸⁴ (22 Sep 1871-1917)

Mother: **Mabel Estella REA**²⁸⁴ (14 Sep 1877-20 Nov 1969)

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Albion, Cassia, Idaho. Age 7/12ths, b ID.⁴⁸⁵⁹

• 1940 Census: Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii. Age 30, b ID.⁷⁴⁴⁷

2 Children...

- Marjorie Ann** - G Grandniece (24 Nov 1933-28 Nov 1960)
- (Private, Female)** - G Grandniece (1936-)

Spouse: **Verna Kathleen McNAMARA**

Marriage: 9 Nov 1954, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey²⁹⁶

Birth: 20 Feb 1921, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey^{285,7305}, date & state only

Baptism: 1934²⁸⁵

Death: 15 Dec 1999, Los Angeles?, Los Angeles, California⁷³⁰⁵

Residence: previous residence zip code: 91342; Sylmar, California⁷³⁰⁵, p 2

Father: **Laurence McNAMARA**²⁸⁵ (abt 1898-)

Mother: **Abigail Louise FOULKS**^{285,299} (abt 1900-)

- 3 siblings.⁷⁴¹⁵

Census Data: • 1940 Census: Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey. Age 19, b NJ.⁷⁴¹⁵



Verna Kathleen

3 Children...

- i. **(Private, Female)** - G Grandniece (1959-)
- ii. **(Private, Female)** - G Grandniece (1962-)
- iii. **(Private, Female)** - G Grandniece (1962-)

Eleanor Carlisle ECKART - Grandniece

Birth: 8 Sep 1909, San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹⁷⁷⁷, month, year, state only,^{2626,6129}, p 3

Death: 2 Sep 2002, Menlo Park, San Mateo, California^{2663,5688}, date & home only,⁵⁶⁸⁹

Memo: at her home

Education1: Miss Burke's School, San Francisco, June 1927⁶⁸⁴¹

Education1: UC Berkeley^{2663,6269}

Nickname: Ellie²⁶⁶³

Residence: Sharon Heights (Menlo Park), CA from 1969²⁶⁶³

Residence: Death Residence Zip Code: 94025⁵⁶⁸⁹

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - Nephew (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Edna Josephine DONALDSON**⁶¹²⁹, p 5 (3 Jul 1879-19 Sep 1909)



Eleanor Carlisle

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- My thinking is that this Eleanor is the one who went on the Pacific Cruise with my Dad and grandparents in 1931.³⁸³⁵, p 2
- A member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority.⁶²⁶⁹
- Name given as "Elenore."⁸⁴⁰⁴
- She graduated from UC Berkeley and in 1934, she married Joy Folger Matteson. During the 1950s, she founded and taught The Carlisle School which equipped college graduates with business and administrative skills necessary to compete successfully in the workforce at the time. She moved, with her family, to Sharon Heights in 1969.

She had a passion for travel which was originally fueled by a post graduate trip to the Far East in the 1930s. Golf was also a great passion as she was a member of the Menlo Country Club in Woodside, alongside her husband. She often competed in tournaments.

She is survived by her three children, Edward F. Matteson of Sacramento; Sally Matteson Loudy of Menlo Park; and Rebecca Matteson Nelson of Redwood City; five grandchildren;

and three great-grandchildren.

Services have been held. Memorial contributions may be made to the Palo Alto Medical Foundation, 795 El Camino Real.²⁶⁶³

- Eleanor "Ellie" Eckart Matteson, who founded and ran the Carlise [sic] School in Palo Alto in the 1950s, died Sept. 2 at home in San Francisco after a long illness. She was 92.

Mrs. Matteson was a third-generation San Franciscan whose father, Nelson "Spider" Andrew Eckhart [sic], was chief engineer for the Hetch Hetchy water system.

She graduated from the Katherine Delmar Burke school and UC Berkeley, then married Joy Folger Matteson in 1934. They lived for many years in Palo Alto, where Mrs. Matteson founded the Carlisle School and taught college graduates secretarial skills.

Mrs. Matteson was a member of the Menlo Country Club and an avid golfer. She also enjoyed traveling.

Mrs. Matteson was preceded in death by her husband in 1997. She is survived by her son, Edward F. Matteson of Sacramento; two daughters, Sally Matteson Loudy of Menlo Park and Rebecca Matteson Nelson of Redwood City; five grandchildren; and three great-granddaughters.

A private memorial has been held. Memorial donations may be made to the Palo Alto Medical Foundation, 795 El Camino Real, Palo Alto CA 94301; the American Heart Association; or any charity.⁵⁶⁸⁸

Census Data: • 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 7/12ths, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA. Living with Donaldson grandparents.¹⁷⁷⁷

- 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 10, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.⁴⁹²²

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 20, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.³⁶³⁶

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b CA. Lived in SF in 1935.⁷²³⁰

- 1950 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 40, b CA.⁸²³²

Nieces and Nephews

Spouse: **Joy Folger MATTESON**
Marriage: 27 Jan 1934, San Francisco, San Francisco,
California^{2663, year only,3835, p 1; marriage only,6269,6302, p 2}
Birth: 19 May 1909, Stockton, San Joaquin,
California^{7708,3836, date & state only}
Death: 14 Dec 1997, San Mateo County, California<sup>3836, date &
county only,3837</sup>
Occupation:sales for American Can Company⁵³⁶⁹
Father: **Edward Folger MATTESON**^{3836, surname only,4091, p 1} (13
Mar 1873-11 Apr 1942)
Mother: **Margaret May BERRY**^{3836, surname only,6964} (23 Apr
1877-16 Mar 1957)



Joy Folger

- So...what I know is that I stayed with “Eleanor” and Joy Matteson one Christmas in Palo Alto. They lived on Martin St. They had three children.^{3835, p 2}
- Yes, I agree. Our mothers must have known each other. My parents lived on Lorraine [Lorain] Road in San Marino—I recall my mother telling me and the street name just popped into my head right now. I wonder how close that is to Oak Grove Avenue?
Ted and Sally were born in Pasadena—where the hospital was, yet the family lived in San Marino. My Dad worked for the American Can Company for his entire career in sales, so he must have had an assignment there and then relocated to the SF Bay Area in 1944 or 1945 and worked in SF on Harrison for years.⁵³⁶⁹
- [excerpts] MATTESON, Joy Folger – Passed away at his Sharon Heights home on December 14th after a lengthy illness. He was 88. He lived in the Palo Alto and Menlo Park communities for the last fifty-one years.
A native Californian, born in Stockton, California, Mr. Matteson was an economics graduate of U. C. Berkeley, where he was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity.
He retired from the American Can Company after a 45 year career in sales, introducing the beer can and the milk carton to the California consumer market.
Memberships included the Menlo Country Club. He was an avid golfer, domino player and world traveler. He believed in the joy of hard work, loving family and friends and taking time to celebrate life and smell the roses.⁸²²¹

Nieces and Nephews

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Stockton, San Joaquin, California. Age 11/12ths, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁰⁹¹

• 1930 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 20, b CA. Parents b CA.⁴⁰⁹²

• 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b CA. Sales rep; wholesale tin company. Lived in San Francisco in 1935.⁷²³⁰

• 1950 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 40, b CA. Sales Division Manager; Can Manufacturing Company.⁸²³²

3 Children...

- i. **Edward Folger III** - G Grandnephew (2 Mar 1940-1 Nov 2025)
- ii. **Sarah Holt** - G Grandniece (10 May 1942-28 Mar 2018)
- iii. **(Private, Female)** - G Grandniece (1947-)

Marriage Notes: • Married at the home of the uncle and aunt of the bride, Captain and Mrs. Lyman M. Welch, in Pacific avenue.⁶²⁶⁹

William Nelson ECKART - Grandnephew

Birth: 18 Apr 1916, San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹⁵⁰, p 4; date only,³⁶³⁶, place only,^{5690,5859}, p 5; date only

Death: 1 Jun 2002, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California⁵⁶⁷⁷, date only,⁵⁸⁵¹

Burial: 5 Jun 2002, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California⁵⁸⁵¹

Memo: cremated

Occupation: Executive Manager, Insurance Agents Assoc. of San Joaquin County⁵⁸⁵¹

Education1: MBA, Stanford University, 1947⁴⁶⁹⁵, p 1

Nickname: Bill⁶³⁰², p 3

Residence: Walnut Creek (1999); Death Residence Locality: 94595, Walnut Creek^{1266,5677}

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - Nephew (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Grace Winslow KNOWLTON**⁸, Index (28 Dec 1878-16 Apr 1968)

• At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²

• Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.⁶³⁰², p 3

Nieces and Nephews

- I sent copies of the pertinent pages to Bill Eckart in Walnut Creek. Elizabeth died in September. Bill is 82.¹²⁶⁶

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 3, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.⁴⁹²²

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 13, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.³⁶³⁶

Spouse: **Martha Sybil WELLS**

Birth: 12 Jul 1918, Oakland, Alameda, California^{5848, p 2}

Memo: Fabiola Hospital

Death: 2 Mar 2011⁶⁷⁷⁹

Residence: Walnut Creek, CA^{5848, p 2,6779}

Father: **Frederick Coffing WELLS**^{5848, p 2} (20 Dec 1882-18 Dec 1954)

Mother: **Flora Jane PHELPS**^{5848, p 2} (abt 1887-)

Census Data: • 1930 Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 11, b CA. Father b IL; mother b MO.⁵⁸⁵³

1 Child...

- i. **(Private, Female)** - G Grandniece (1947-)

Elizabeth Hilton ECKART - Grandniece

Birth: 26 Feb 1918, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{150, p 4; date only,5850,5859, p 5; date only}

Removal: abt 1990, Arizona⁵⁸⁵⁰

Death: 23 Jun 1998, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona^{2257,5850}

Occupation: Psychiatry; Counseling^{5848, p 2}

Residence: 1914 Leisure World, Mesa, AZ⁵⁸⁵⁰

Death cause: cardiac arrest⁵⁸⁵⁰

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - Nephew (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Grace Winslow KNOWLTON**^{8, Index} (28 Dec 1878-16 Apr 1968)

- We were so pleased to hear that Nelson and Grace have another little daughter, and that Mother and child are fine.^{152, p 2}

Nieces and Nephews

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- Maid of Honor at the wedding of her sister, Miss Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.⁶²⁶⁹
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.^{6302, p 3}
- As far as I know she never married. Was in the service in WWII.²¹⁶
- I made a wonderful new (80 year old) friend who was my seat mate both to and from Florida over the holidays (all 4 legs of the trip [and what are the chances of that ever happening again?]). Anyway her dear friend in high school was Elizabeth Eckart of the Sea Cliff area in San Francisco. I'm sure it's the same Elizabeth Eckart of the Nelson Eckart family you are looking for because that's where they lived.³³⁵⁷
- Informant on Death Certificate: Martha E. Burke, Niece.⁵⁸⁵⁰
- Aunt Elizabeth did attend UC, Berkeley and was a Delta Gamma there. I'm not sure that she graduated. She and Biggs were at Pearl Harbor during the bombing on December 8th [sic]. He was stationed there and Aunt Elizabeth was in the Red Cross. She told me that (for some reason I have thought he was a Col.) Biggs was on the roof of Scofield (sp?) barracks in his boxer shorts shooting at the Japanese with a rifle (or some other equally useless weapon in light of the magnitude of the attack). Aunt Elizabeth also told me that she had been pregnant and miscarried three days after the attack. When I asked if she thought it was related to the attack she said no. Still I wonder... Her mother, Grace did not approve of her marriage and I think was also disappointed because Aunt Elizabeth rejected Christian Science which my grandmother's life and also because Aunt Elizabeth partied too much. When the war was over, Aunt Elizabeth and her husband had grown apart and she said she wasn't interested in being a housewife. She shocked her mother by getting a divorce. "No one in our family has ever" etc. Aunt Elizabeth went to either USC or UCLA and Columbia (not sure which order) and got her doctorate in psychiatric social work or what ever the proper term was then. She taught at USC or UCLA for awhile and then lived and worked in Seattle for years. She and her mother had a hard time, I think. When Aunt Elizabeth died, she told me that she would like to be buried next to her mother in the family plot at Colma, outside of San Francisco, because she said she had finally reconciled with her mom. Aunt Elizabeth played tennis, hiked, floated the Grand

Nieces and Nephews

Canyon when she was in her seventies and was bright and funny and kept in touch with her friends throughout her life. She was also my best friend as well as a loved aunt. I have a lot of her papers and odds and ends in my basement. I'm sure there is more hidden away down there that I don't know about her life. This is a little more than you asked, but it's good stuff! Martha⁵⁸⁶¹

- Arrived Hamilton Field, Calif., US Army Plane C-54. Gives her name as Elizabeth Biggs and her residence same as father's; Father, Nelson A. Eckart, 242 30th Ave., San Francisco⁵⁸⁶⁹

- yes, yes, what am I thinking, that was my father's first wife. I don't know that I ever knew her maiden name so I was concentrating on the Eckart part, not the Elizabeth. It is proven and I may have documents to show that (maybe div papers).⁶⁴⁶¹

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 1, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.⁴⁹²²

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 12, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.³⁶³⁶

Spouse: **Col. Richard Chester BIGGS**

Marriage: 18 Jun 1939, Reno, Washoe, Nevada⁵⁸⁵⁰, marriage only,⁵⁸⁵⁹, p 3; date only,⁶⁴⁷⁰

Divorce: 23 Apr 1947, San Francisco, San Francisco, California⁵⁸⁵⁰, divorce only,⁵⁸⁶⁹, 30 Oct 1945; living with her father,⁵⁸⁷¹, p 2; marriage to his second wife,⁶⁴⁷⁰, p 3

Birth: 12 Oct 1917, Seattle?, King, Washington⁵⁸⁷¹, year only,⁵⁸⁷³, date only,⁵⁸⁷⁴, state only

Death: 16 Oct 1997, Williamsburg?, Williamsburg, Virginia⁵⁸⁷¹, year only,⁵⁸⁷³, gives date as 17 Oct 1997,⁶⁴⁶²

Burial: 30 Oct 1997, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia⁵⁸⁷⁵

Memo: Section 6, Site 9492

Nickname: Dick⁶⁴⁶⁶, p 4

Residence: Death Residence Zip Code: 23188; Williamsburg, James City, Virginia⁵⁸⁷³

Death cause: renal cancer⁶⁴⁶⁴

Father: **Chester Malen BIGGS**⁵⁸⁸¹ (Nov 1896-)

Mother: **Helen Constance KIRBY-PAIN**⁵⁸⁸¹ (abt 1896-)

- Colonel Biggs, a native of Seattle, WA, graduated from Queen Anne High School in 1935. He attended the University of California, Berkeley, where he was a member of Phi

Nieces and Nephews

Kappa Psi fraternity, Skull and Keys and other honorary societies, and captain of the Freshman Track Team. In 1939, he received a bachelor's degree and an Infantry ROTC commission.

He began active duty in February of 1941, and was stationed with the 19th Infantry Regiment, 24th Infantry Division at Schofield Barracks, Oahu, at the time of the Japanese attack. He continued to serve with the regiment in Australia and through campaigns in New Guinea and the Philippines until mid-1945 in positions from platoon leader to regimental executive officer.

He held key staff positions with the US Military Government Command in Korea from 1946 to 1948, including seven months as one of two US XXIV Corps Liaison Officers representing the US with the Soviet Union Army headquarters in Pyongyang during the early development of the North Korean armed forces and the beginning of the Cold War. In 1948, Colonel Biggs married Kitty Nettles with whom he later had three children, Richard Kirby Biggs, Deborah C. Biggs, and Timothy C. Biggs.

Colonel Biggs successfully completed the Transportation School Advanced Officers Course in 1951 and was immediately assigned to the Office of the Chief of Transportation in Washington, D.C. As a Transportation Corps officer he went on to command battalion level units in Korea during the war and later in Germany, where he also became the V Corps Transportation Officer. He attended several Army schools, including the Army Command and General Staff College, where he also taught for four years, and graduated from the Industrial College of the Armed Forces in 1960. He commanded the 4th Terminal Command at Fort Eustis from 1963 to 1964.

Following his retirement from the military in 1966, he became the civilian assistant to the principal logistics officer in Headquarters, US Army Europe until 1972. He held the senior civilian logistics position in the Defense Attaché Office, Saigon, from 1973 to 1974, and then served on the Army General Staff. In 1976, he was appointed assistant director for materiel maintenance, Office of the Army Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics. He was later assigned as the deputy commander of the Engineer Logistics Command in Saudi Arabia, retiring from his civilian Army career in 1981.

He was awarded the Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, both with Oak Leaf Clusters, the Army Commendation Medal and numerous civilian awards from the US Government and the Republic of Vietnam as well as a Distinguished Member of the Transportation Corps Regiment. He also worked for a defense contractor operating the US base maintenance

contract in Turkey, and as a consultant with a number of other base maintenance contractors.

During 1993 and 1994 he volunteered at Fort Eustis as a co-author of the book Spearhead of Logistics : A History of the United States Army Transportation Corps, the definitive history of US Army transportation from the Colonial period to the present and required reading for all Transportation officer students.

Colonel Biggs served as the executive vice president of the board of directors of the Army Transportation Museum Foundation, and belonged to several professional military associations. He was a volunteer in the Elderhostel programs at the College of William and Mary and also a very active member of the James City County community.⁵⁸⁷¹

- Dave, I don't have any information or knowledge personally about "Dick" Biggs. I think that I may be able to find something in Aunt Elizabeth's papers which are stored in my basement. Aunt Elizabeth told me very little and they were divorced before I was in the picture. However, it seems to me that at one time I found an obituary notice among her things and that might help us if I can find it again. I just don't know anything about him. Martha⁵⁸⁷²

- My dad was at Pearl Harbor. They felt after the war (according to him) that they married too young and were somewhat strangers so decided to divorce. Actually he was 'excommunicated' for communion from the Catholic church for divorcing. How funny to come across this relationship.⁶⁴⁶¹

- just a little more about Pearl Harbor. My dad was shaving when the bombing started and had only shaved half his face. He and a LT. ran to the armory to get weapons as they didn't have anything issued out. The MP there refused to let them in. They knocked him down, broke open the armory and began issuing rifles and weapons. He then did as you heard, climbed on the roof and started firing. Once the wave was over they hurriedly got dressed and took a company and climbed up into the Mt to fight off the Japs where they were in the field around 7 days. When he came back down, he had a growth of beard on one side, but much less on the other. He went into the day room and the soldiers there who keep daily records had transcribed them and thrown away the copy. He took it and has had it for many years. Before he died, he and my Mom went back to Hawaii and gave the original to the Arizona museum.

He was indeed a strong drinker back in those days, but loads of fun and a grad of UC

Nieces and Nephews

Berkley. I am sure I have pics of Elizabeth (if my mom didn't get rid of them...) but his college yearbook for sure may have some pics of her.

Apparently neither family approved of the marriage, and I'm sure my Dad was too wild in those days.

He did, of course settle down and really was a wonderful father, husband and family man. I didn't know she had miscarried, so that is news to me.

We can talk more if you want, but this is a confirmed marriage.

Debbie⁶⁴⁶¹

- My Dad stayed in the military 30 years, then civil service for 15, then private sector military work. They were stationed first in San Fran where my older brother Kirby (Richard K.) was born in May 1949.

The next year they came back to Williamsburg (Ft. Eustis) area where I was born in Sept 1950. (Dad was all transportation and logistics as you can see that the transportation library was named in his honor posthumously and he co-wrote the 'spearhead of logistics' which is used today for officers in the Trans. corp. after he retired)

Dad then went into the Korean war and Mom and Kirby and I went to live in Fla. near her relatives while he was gone.

When he came back, he was stationed and taught at the industrial college in Ft. Leavenworth where Timmy, my younger brother was born in Dec 1956.

We stayed there for about 4 more years, then back to Washington DC for a year. In 1963, we headed overseas to Germany for 3 years, then back to Ft. Eustis. Once again in 1968 back to Heidelberg, Germany for 5 years.

From there it is a litany of the places they lived. He served as head of civilians 2 years in Saigon, VN during the fall of that city, and in Turkey twice for two year stints both after he retired and in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia for a private contractor.

He and Mom eventually retired to Williamsburg, Va where they live for about 7 years before he got renal cancer and eventually died from that.⁶⁴⁶⁴

Census Data: • 1930 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 12, b WA. Father b TX; mother b Canada Eng.⁵⁸⁷⁴

No Children

Nieces and Nephews

George William HUME^{8, Index} - **Grandnephew**

Birth: 17 Jan 1905, San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{191, year only,4537, p 4; date only,6129, p 3}

Death: 9 Oct 1984, Tucson, Pima, Arizona^{4537, p 4; month, day, place only,8171}

Residence: of Turlock (1949)⁸⁴³⁹

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**⁴⁵⁵⁶ (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov 1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - **Niece** (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)

• Only George Hume born 1905 in U.S. Was born 17 January, and died October 1984 in Tucson, Arizona.^{4537, p 4}

• At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 5, b CA. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁷⁸

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 15, b CA. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁸⁴

• 1930 Census: Turlock, Stanislaus, California. Age 25, b CA. Apprentice, Cannery. Living alone. Parents b CA.⁴³⁷⁶

Spouse: **Katherine G. PETERSON**

Marriage: 25 May 1949, Pima County, Arizona^{4537, p 3; marriage only,8169,8439, license}

Birth: abt 1904⁸⁴³⁹

Death: 12 May 1973, Tucson?, Pima, Arizona^{8171, p 2}

Nickname: Kay^{4537, p 3}

Residence: of Tucson (1949)⁸⁴³⁹

No Children

Family Notes: • No issue.^{4537, p 4}

Harriet HUME - Grandniece

Birth: 23 Nov 1907, Piedmont, Alameda, California¹⁹¹,
date only,^{4534,6129}, p 3

Death: 3 Apr 1997, Piedmont, Alameda, California¹⁸¹,
year only,¹⁹¹, date only,⁴⁵³⁴

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**⁴⁵⁵⁶ (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov
1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - Niece (4 May 1883-17
Apr 1950)



Harriet

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.⁶³⁰², p 3
- Miss Hume was graduated from Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges school in Piedmont and later attended Stanford University. She is a devotee of golf, playing in many of the larger tournaments in the north and south.⁷⁵¹⁷

- Good friend of her 1st cousin, Harriet Louise Eckart Mills.

Source: personal knowledge of DWM.

- Lived through the 1989 San Francisco earthquake in her home in Piedmont, where the wall of her dining room suffered a minor crack.⁴⁵³⁴

Census Data: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 2 5/12ths, b CA. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁷⁸

- 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 12, b CA. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁸⁴

- 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 22, b CA. Living with parents. Parents b CA.⁷⁵⁸⁶

Nieces and Nephews

Spouse: **LeRoy Farnham KRUSI**
Marriage: 20 Nov 1931, Oakland, Alameda,
California^{191, marriage only,4533,8584}
Birth: 14 Apr 1894, Alameda, Alameda,
California<sup>191, date only,2507, date only,3638, place
only,4531, p 1 & p 3</sup>
Death: 27 Jul 1983, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa,
California<sup>191, month & year only,2507, date & county
only,4533</sup>



LeRoy Farnham

Education1: University of California, 1917^{4537, p 5}

Occupation:Engineer; Civil Engineering^{4537, p 5,8584}

Father: **Hermann KRUSI III**^{2507, surname only} (23 Jul 1858-14 Aug 1940)

Mother: **Ida Matilda CLAWITER**^{2507, surname only; gives Claeiter} (14 Apr 1864-15 Jun 1939)

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.^{6302, p 3}

- Complete name based on 1 Jan 1998 letter from Philip Krusi, and name from Eckart genealogy index.^{8, Index,169}

- They lived in Alamo/Danville, CA and had a ranch (The Yellowjacket) up at Calistoga, CA. At the time they raised and showed Arabian horses.

Leroy was a very successful businessman (electrical contractor or manufacturer, I don't recall) and I think his son, George, now has the business which is in the San Francisco Bay Area.

Leroy's relationship to me was that he and my mother had the same great grandparent from Switzerland.¹⁶⁹

- LeRoy was against the internment of Japanese-Americans during World War II and served as custodian of the property of some of these persons.

Awarded the French War Cross (Croix de guerre) for service in World War I.^{4533, p 1}

- "I [Hermann Krüsi] remember one day with a similarly beautiful morning – possibly fourteen years ago – when our little family, increased by some boarders, one of whom was our trusty friend Dr. Farnham, walked for nearly a mile on the frozen, uneven ice, admiring the little ice-mounds and hills. I suppose little Gertie was too small to

Nieces and Nephews

accompany us, but she welcomed her good friend Farnham on his return with her sweetest smile as, "Lily Roy" (Le Roy).^{4533, p 2}

- I finally found out who "LeRoy Farnham" was – a friend of his grandfather's (Hermann II) who was a boarder in his house and who, apparently, his children were fond of.⁴⁵³⁸

Census Data: • 1930 Census: Alameda, Alameda, California. Age 35, b CA. Engineer, civil. Father b MA; mother b CA. Living with parents.³⁶³⁸

2 Children...

- Rev. Carlisle Hume** - G Grandnephew (25 Nov 1932-9 Jun 2019)
- Susan** - G Grandniece (16 Jun 1943-5 Oct 2004)

Raymond Gorham HUME⁸, Index - Grandnephew

Birth: 5 Nov 1910, Piedmont, Alameda, California¹⁹¹, year & state only,²⁶²⁷, date & county only,⁶¹²⁹, p 3

Death: 12 Nov 1975, Vallejo, Solano, California²⁰⁷, place only,²⁵⁰⁶

Education1: College of the Pacific; University of California at Berkeley⁶⁷⁰¹

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**⁴⁵⁵⁶ (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov 1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - Niece (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)



Raymond Gorham

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.¹⁷²
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.^{6302, p 3}
- He attended the University [of California] where he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity and is in business in San Francisco.⁶³⁹⁷
- The business (the cannery) had been sold profitably some time before his death. I rather thought that was the case as my own Hume ancestors, and even myself, carried forward profit from the old Hume businesses.⁴⁵⁴²

Nieces and Nephews

- On the following page, there is more inaccurate information. It states that Raymond Hume ran the Hume Canneries. There was only one Hume Cannery at that time and it was sold in 1968. My father's portion of the receipts from this sale supported both he and my mother Margaret until their deaths in 1975 (my father) and 1978 (my mother). I am enjoying reading the information of the Eckart Family. It is very informative to me.⁶⁶⁷⁹

- My father and mother were being supported by trusts (set up at the time of the sale of the Hume Company in 1968) when they died in 1975 (father) and 1978 (mother).⁶⁶⁸⁵

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 9, b CA. Parents b CA.¹⁷⁸⁴

- 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 19, b CA. Parents b CA.⁷⁵⁸⁶

Spouse: **Margaret Julia BIDDLE**

Marriage: 31 May 1933, Berkeley, Alameda, California^{8, Index, 191, marriage only, 6397}, at the home of the bride's parents

Birth: 12 Mar 1909, California⁴⁵⁴⁰

Death: 23 Dec 1978, San Mateo County, California⁴⁵⁴⁰

Father: **Henry C. BIDDLE** (abt 1870-)

Mother: **Margaret WISHART** (9 Oct 1868-2 Jan 1946)

- I think it is her. She died soon after her husband, who died in 1975. I am in contact with their son, but I've only begun assaulting him with genealogy matters about 5 months ago and only visited his home once.⁴⁵⁶⁶

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.^{6302, p 3}

- She attended the Pasadena School of the Theater and the College of the Pacific.⁶³⁹⁷

Census Data: • 1920 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 10, b CA. Father b IL; mother b OH.⁵³²⁶

- 1930 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 21, b CA. Single. Father b IL; mother b OH. Living with parents.⁵³²⁵

Nieces and Nephews

3 Children...

- i. **Edwin Biddle** - G Grandnephew (31 Mar 1934-31 May 2006)
- ii. **(Private, Male)** - G Grandnephew (1937-)
- iii. **(Private, Female)** - G Grandniece (1945-)

Elizabeth ECKART - Half Niece

Birth: abt 1866, Iowa²⁰¹²

Death: bef 1880¹⁶⁹⁸

Memo: not in 1880 Census

Nickname: Lizzie

Father: **Isaac Roberts ECKART** - Half Brother (17 Dec 1837-22 Sep 1905)

Mother: **Rebecca C. WHITE**⁷²²⁰ (May 1840-3 Mar 1909)

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 4, b IA.²⁰¹²

Mae Eugenie ECKART⁸⁴⁷⁴ - Half Niece

Birth: 14 Mar 1872, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa^{750,7275}, p 8; date only

Death: 16 May 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah^{744,750}

Burial: 18 May 1938, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁷⁵¹

Residence: 1400 Butler Avenue, Salt Lake City (Mar 1918)⁸, p G15

Father: **Isaac Roberts ECKART** - Half Brother (17 Dec 1837-22 Sep 1905)

Mother: **Rebecca C. WHITE**⁷²²⁰ (May 1840-3 Mar 1909)

- Cause of death: "accidental fall from ladder" which caused cerebral hemorrhage.⁷⁵⁰

• **Mrs. Mae Armstrong**

Final rites for Mrs. Mae Eckart Armstrong, prominent clubwoman and wife of George G. Armstrong, former Third District Court judge, will be conducted at 574 East First South Street, Wednesday at 3:30 p.m. by the Right Reverend Arthur W. M___?___, Episcopal bishop of Utah. Mrs. Armstrong died in a local hospital yesterday of a cerebral hemorrhage. She was born in Oskaloosa, Ia. March 14, 1872, a daughter of Isaac R. and Rebecca White Eckart, and had lived in Salt Lake since her marriage to Mr. Armstrong Dec. 22, 189-. Residence at the time of her death was 951 Ninth East Street. Survivors are her husband; a sister, Mrs. Nina Kerrick, and a niece, Virginia E. Kerrick, all of Salt Lake. Members of Sigma Chi Fraternity, of which her husband is a member, will be pallbearers.

Nieces and Nephews

Burial will be at Mount Olivet Cemetery.⁷⁵¹

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 8, b IA.¹⁶⁹⁸

• 1900 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 25, b Mar 1875, IA. Parents b OH.¹⁷¹⁹

• 1930 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 54, b IA. Parents b OH.⁷²²¹

Spouse: **Judge George Grant ARMSTRONG**

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁸, p G15; marriage only,⁷⁵¹, difficult to read,⁸⁴⁷⁴

Birth: 16 Jul 1868, Boscobel, Grant, Wisconsin⁷⁵²

Removal: abt 1893, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁸⁴⁷⁶

Death: 24 Jan 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁷⁴⁴

Burial: 27 Jan 1944, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁷⁵²

Occupation: Judge, 3rd District Court⁷⁴⁵

Education1: BA, University of Wisconsin, 1891⁸⁴⁷⁶

Education2: Law Degree, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1893⁷⁵³

Residence: Salt Lake City^{745,752}

Father: **Leroy Grant ARMSTRONG M.D.**⁴¹⁸⁴ (7 Mar 1834-1 Feb 1919)

Mother: **Sarah Della BOND**⁴¹⁸⁴ (29 Oct 1834-23 Aug 1894)

• George C. is an attorney, and at the present time [1901] represents Bradstreet's Commercial Agency at Salt Lake City.⁷²²²

• [excerpts] George G. Armstrong, 75, 951 Ninth East street, former Third district court judge, died in a Salt Lake hospital at 6:30 a.m. of a cerebral hemorrhage.

He came to Salt Lake City shortly after gaining his law degree. In 1900 Judge Armstrong was appointed deputy county clerk and four years later he was elected to the bench as Third district judge which position he held until 1916.

A member of Sigma Chi fraternity, Mr. Armstrong was feted by the Beta Epsilon chapter in 1937 after having been affiliated with he fraternity 50 years.

Mr. Armstrong is survived by his widow, Mrs. Marion M. Overback [sic], whom he married in Denver.

George is a brother of our good friend Dr. C. A. Armstrong for years a practicing physician in Prairie du Chien and now living in Dousman, Wis. and of Archie in Milwaukee.⁸⁴⁷⁶

Nieces and Nephews

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Boscobel, Grant, Wisconsin. Age 11, b WI. Father b NY; mother b PA.²⁴⁰

• 1900 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 30, b Jul 1869, WI. Solicitor. Parents b NY. Living adjacent to Isaac and Rebecca "Bessie" Eckart.¹⁷¹⁹

• 1930 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 59, b WI. Lawyer, own office. Father b NY; mother b PA.⁷²²¹

• 1940 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 69, b WI. Attorney, own office. Resided 1935, same place.⁸⁴⁷⁸

Directories: • Armstrong, Geo G. judge 3d dist Court, 254 C & C Bldg. r K vivian Apts.⁷⁴⁵, p 102

No Children

Marriage Notes: • Married two years in 1900.¹⁷¹⁹

• A number of weddings occurred during the week. Chief among them was the marriage of Miss May Eckart and Mr. George G. Armstrong, which took place at the home of the bride's father.

The young couple are both well known in Salt Lake. The groom is a prominent young lawyer.⁸⁴⁷⁵

Nina Winslow ECKART - Half Niece

Birth: 13 May 1874, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa^{749,7275}, p 8; date only

Death: 17 Jan 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁷⁴⁶

Burial: 22 Jan 1951, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁷⁴⁹, place only

Father: **Isaac Roberts ECKART** - Half Brother (17 Dec 1837-22 Sep 1905)

Mother: **Rebecca C. WHITE**⁷²²⁰ (May 1840-3 Mar 1909)

• Daughter of Isaac R. and Rebecca White Eckart.⁷⁴⁷

• **Obituary Notices**

Nina E. Kerrick

Funeral services for Mrs. Nina Eckart Kerrick, 76, of 928 West Seventh South St., will be conducted Monday at 1:30 p.m. at 2350 East Thirteenth South St. The Rev. Laird V. Loveland, minister of First Methodist Church will officiate.

Nieces and Nephews

Mrs. Kerrick died Wednesday to 6:20 p.m. in a Salt Lake hospital of causes incident to age.

She was born May 13, 1874 at Oskaloosa, Ia., a daughter of Isaac R. and Rebecca White Eckart. She was married to Edwin S. Kerrick in Salt Lake City. He died in 1916.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. G. Ahlander, Salt Lake City.

Friends may call at the place of services Sunday from 4 until 8:30 p.m. and Monday prior to services. Burial will be in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.⁷⁴⁹

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa. Age 6, b IA.¹⁶⁹⁸

• 1900 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 23, b May 1877, IA. Music. Parents b OH.¹⁷¹⁹

Research Needed: • Could not find in 1930 Census; Mesa FHL, 14 Jul 2003

• Could not find in 1920 Census; Ancestry.com, 26 Mar 2005

Spouse: **Edwin S. KERRICK**

Marriage: 18 Sep 1901, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah^{8, p G15}

Birth: Sep 1869, Illinois⁴⁷³¹

Removal: abt 1890, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁷⁴⁸

Death: 9 Mar 1916, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁷⁴⁶

Occupation: Continental National Bank, head of Savings Department⁷⁴⁸

Residence: 30 H Street, Salt Lake City⁷⁴⁵

Father: **Walter KERRICK** (abt 1814-bef 1900)

Mother: **Sarah A.** (Jun 1833-)

• Mr. Kerrick was 45 years of age and a native of Fairfield, Ia. He came to Salt Lake about 26 years ago and worked for a considerable time in the circulation department of a local paper. He has been identified with the Continental National Bank for over 12 years.⁷⁴⁸

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Bennington, Marshall, Illinois. Age 10, b IL. Father b VA; mother b IN. Listed as Ervin S. Kerrick.⁴⁷³²

• 1900 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Age 30, b Jul 1869, IL. Boarder. Collector. Father b VA; mother b IN. Listed as Edwin.⁴⁷³⁰

• 1900 Census: Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa. Age 30, b Sep 1869, IL. Farm Laborer. Parents b IN. Listed as Edwin S.⁴⁷³¹

Nieces and Nephews

Research Needed: • Could not find in 1910 census; Ancestry.com, 26 Mar 2005; 4 Jun 2005.

Directories: • Kerrick Edwin S. teller cont Nat bank, r 30 H.⁷⁴⁵, p 497

1 Child...

- i. **Virginia Edwina** - Half Grandniece (19 Mar 1910-12 Apr 1997)

Virginia Edwina KERRICK^{3450, p 3} - Half Grandniece

Birth: 19 Mar 1910, Salt Lake City?, Salt Lake, Utah^{151, p 2}
Death: 12 Apr 1997, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁴⁷¹⁹
Father: **Edwin S. KERRICK**^{3450, p 3} (Sep 1869-9 Mar 1916)
Mother: **Nina Winslow ECKART** - Half Niece (13 May 1874-17 Jan 1951)



Virginia Edwina

- Mr. Kerrick is survived by a widow, Mrs. Nina Eckart Kerrick, one child, Virginia, aged 5.⁷⁴⁸

- Daughter: Mrs. G. Ahlander.⁷⁴⁶

- They drove from Arizona to Southern California (on their way home to Utah) to visit with us, and give us some memorabilia from her grandfather, Isaac Roberts Eckart. The date was 19 Mar 1992, Virginia's 82nd birthday. Virginia called and talked with Gretchen and suggested dinner at their motel in San Gabriel. We couldn't make dinner, so Gretchen visited with them that afternoon for about an hour, and took some photographs. The Ahlanders are in good health, and they still enjoy dancing. We will try to visit them in Salt Lake City some time.

Source: David W. Mills, 18 Apr 1992

Nieces and Nephews

Spouse: **Gabriel AHLANDER**
Marriage: 7 Oct 1944, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁷⁷³¹, p 2
Birth: 13 Nov 1905, Utah³⁶³⁹, place only,⁴⁷¹⁹, date only
Death: 27 May 2003, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁴⁷¹⁹
Father: **Herman Julius AHLANDER**⁷⁷³⁰ (1870-1959)
Mother: **Inga Marie Halvorsen JORGENSEATTER**⁷⁷³⁰ (1874-1958)



Gabriel

• Age 20 at 1st marriage.³⁶³⁹

Census Data: • 1930 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
Age 27, b UT. Presser, dept. store. Parents b Norway.³⁶³⁹

Directories: • Ahlander, Gabriel & Virginia E; retd. h928 W. 7th South St.¹⁸⁴⁹

No Children

Aunts and Uncles

Mary Elizabeth ECKART - Aunt

Birth: 2 Jan 1796, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 3,8335}
Baptism: 10 Jan 1796, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 3,8335}
Death: 12 Jul 1798, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 5}
Burial: 13 Jul 1798, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 5}
Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)
Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- 10 January 1796 - Baptism of Mary Elizabeth, born 2 Jan 1796, “daughter of Jonathan Eckart and his wife, Elizabeth, a tobacconist living at Saint John Street, Quebec.” Godfather was Isaac Roberts, merchant. Godmothers were Mary Roberts Senior and Mary Roberts Junior.^{22, p 1, note 3,8335}
- 13 July 1798 - Burial of Mary Elizabeth “daughter of Jonathan Eckart, tobacconist living in Saint John Street, Upper Town. The child was born 2 January 1796 and died 12 July 1798. Buried in the presence of Jonathan Eckart, father and Isaac Roberts, grandfather.”^{22, p 1, note 5}

Margaretha Roberts ECKART - Aunt

Birth: 2 Feb 1798, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 4}
Baptism: 18 Feb 1798, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 4}
Death: 13 Mar 1862, Montreal, Quebec, Canada⁸²²⁶
Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Sillery, Quebec, Quebec³⁹⁴⁰
Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)
Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- Birth & Baptism: 18 February 1798 – Baptism of Margaretha Roberts (born 2 Feb 1798), daughter of Jonathan Eckart, tobacconist and this wife Elizabeth. “In the presence of Jonathan Eckart, father, proxy for Martin Eckart, grandfather to the child, now living in Germany, Eliza Eckart, mother, proxy for Margaretha Eckart, aunt to the child, and Isabella Roberts, Godmother to the child.”^{22, p 1, note 4}
- She was 14 years, 266 days old at her marriage; her parents both died earlier in 1812.^{3846, p 1}

- He [James Godfrey Hanna] settled on his wife's property in the Beauce where he attempted to live the life of a seigneur.^{3846, p 1}
- Father [William Roberts Eckart] and his eldest Sister, whom I knew, were both fluent French scholars, but could not speak German, their knowledge of French, was I presume occasioned by their living in Quebec which was largely settled by French.^{152, p 1}
- ECKART. Margaret, Quebec, wife of James Godfrey Hanna. Mentioned in notice of sale by Licitation [auction] of property at the request of John Reinhart. 13 Feb 1817. No. 2717.^{7149, p 3}

Spouse: **James Godfrey HANNA**

Marriage: 25 Oct 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{3846, p 1; date only,8226,8335, p 2}

Memo: Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church

Birth: 1788⁸²²⁶

Baptism: 9 Nov 1788, Quebec, Quebec, Canada^{3846, p 1}

Death: 19 Dec 1851, Saint-Charles-de-la-Belle-Alliance, Beauce, Quebec^{3846, p 1}

Burial: Anglican Cemetery, Sillery, Quebec, Quebec³⁹⁴⁰

Occupation: silversmith, businessman, militia officer, and seigneur^{3846, p 1}

Father: **James G. HANNA**^{3846, p 1} (abt 1737-26 Jan 1807)

Mother: **Elizabeth SAUL**^{3846, p 1}

- James Godfrey Hanna's father arrived at Quebec from Dublin about 1763 and two years later had established himself as a clockmaker, watchmaker, silversmith, and merchant at "the sign of the Eagle and Watch," 15 Rue de la Fabrique. There he trained James Godfrey to follow him as a craftsman and merchant, and in 1803 he took his son into partnership. After his [father's] death in 1807, James Godfrey continued the business along the lines established by his father.^{3846, p 1}
- In addition, he owned a quarry on Rue Saint-John which he leased in 1817. Hanna also began to develop the seigneurie of Saint-Charles-de-la-Belle-Alliance in the Beauce region, which his wife inherited from her father. In 1817 he purchased 3,000 acres in the area, probably near his wife's property, and in the same year he announced his intention of petitioning the House of Assembly for permission to build a toll-bridge over the Riviere Famine in the parish of Saint-François (at Beauceville).^{3846, p 1}

Aunts and Uncles

- Hanna's partnership with Delagrave and other plans were abandoned early in 1818 when he went bankrupt. ...his bankruptcy brought to an end the family's association of more than 50 years with the silversmith-merchant trade of Quebec.

Hanna probably left Quebec soon after his bankruptcy. He settled on his wife's property in the Beauce where he attempted to live the life of a seigneur.^{3846, p 1}

- M. James Godfrey Hanna was a "horloger" someone who repairs the clocks and watches, living in Quebec City. He even knows what street: Cote de la Fabrique, very close to Chateau Frontenac (if you have ever visited the old town, Quebec city is beautiful and some parts well preserved like the beginning of Nouvelle France). This corresponds exactly with your Record.

They are buried in the Anglican cemetery in Sillery (suburb of Quebec). There are monuments about them...³⁹⁴⁰

1 Child...

i. **Margaret Nelson** - 1st Cousin (Died young) (16 Aug 1815-18 Aug 1832)

Family Notes: • 4 daughters.^{3846, p 1}

Sybilla ECKART - Aunt

Birth: 28 Feb 1800, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 6}

Baptism: 16 Mar 1800, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 6}

Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

Spouse: **Edmund Antony IRELAND**

Marriage: 15 Jan 1819, Derby, Orleans, Vermont⁸²²⁸

Birth: 9 Nov 1796, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada⁸²³⁰

Baptism: 31 Dec 1796, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada⁸²³⁰

Memo: St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Quebec

Death: 9 Jun 1832, Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁸²²⁹

Memo: died aged 35 years

Burial: 12 Jun 1832, Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁸²²⁹

Memo: present at burial: W. K. Anderson, "cousin"

Aunts and Uncles

Father: **Thomas IRELAND**⁸²³¹

Mother: **Mary JEFFRIES**⁸²³¹

Research Needed: • gives Death BEFORE 1868 • most likely Ohio⁸²³¹

1 Child...

i. **Edmund Jeffries** - 1st Cousin (1832-)

Marriage Notes: • Putative; based on her name and proximity to Canadian border.⁸²²⁸

Anna Winslow ECKART^{8, p G14} - Aunt

Birth: 6 Jul 1802, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 7}

Baptism: 18 Jul 1802, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 7}

Death: 11 Aug 1832, Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁸⁴⁵⁵

Burial: Aug 1832, Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁸⁴⁵⁵

Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

• I was told that his youngest Sister, Annie Winslow Eckart, had gone to London, and had the genealogy of the family looked up in England.^{152, p 1}

• Arrived Port of New York from Liverpool, England on 13 Dec 1826, together with her brother, Isaac.⁸²²⁷

Spouse: **William Hedley ANDERSON**

Marriage: 10 Mar 1825, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{7231,8455}

Memo: Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church

Birth: 1799^{7231,8455}

Memo: age 25 at marriage

Death: 1870⁸⁴⁵⁵

Occupation: merchant's clerk⁷²³¹

Residence: of Quebec City⁷²³¹

• Present at the burial of Edmond Antony Ireland, husband of Sybilla Eckart.⁸²²⁹

1 Child...

i. **William Anthony** - 1st Cousin (Died as Infant) (18 Mar 1828-15 Aug 1828)

Isaac Roberts ECKART - Uncle

Birth: 15 Mar 1805, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 7}

Baptism: 7 Apr 1805, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 8}

Death: 6 Aug 1859, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 3, note 27}

Burial: 8 Aug 1859, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 3, note 27}

Occupation: Merchant; Master Brewer^{22, p 3, note 19}

Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- Baptism - 7 April 1805 - Baptism of Isaac Roberts Eckart, son of Jonathan tobacconist and Elizabeth. Born 15 March 1805. Present were Jonathan Eckart, father, Eliza Eckart, mother, Isaac Roberts Godfather, John Reinhart Godfather, Mary Wilson Godmother.^{22, p 1, note 8}

- Attended Garden Street School, July 1817.⁸³³⁴

- Marriage at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Quebec City. Present were Andrew Torrance, Claude Denechan, James Gibb, and Robert Shaw. This is the first mention of any of the orphaned children after the death of their parents in 1812.^{22, p 2, note 14}

- While Isaac Roberts had changed from 'merchant' to 'master brewer,' his signature in the record shows that it was the same man.^{22, p 3, note 19}

- "Extra Assistant" in the Office of Governor General from 1st November, 1838, to 31st May, 1839, at £270 Sterling per annum.³⁸⁴⁸

- Burial witnesses were Robert Shaw, brother-in-law of the deceased and H. C. Stevenson, son-in-law of the deceased.^{22, p 3, note 27}

- Miss Mary Nelson of the City of Quebec, aged sixty-three years, died on the nineteenth and was buried on the twenty-second of January in the Year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred & twenty-nine. Who is Mary Nelson?^{8332, p 2}

Census Data: • 1851 Canada Census: Quebec City, Quebec. Age 46, b Quebec. Merchant. Episcopalian. Head of household; family of 3 males, 6 females. 2 domestics.⁸⁴⁵²

Aunts and Uncles

Spouse: **Margaret TORRANCE**
Marriage: 27 Aug 1828, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 2, note 14,3860}
Memo: St. Andrews Presbyterian Church
Birth: 13 Feb 1805, Katrine, Ayrshire, Scotland³⁸⁴²
Death: abt 1895, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada³⁸⁶⁰
Religion: Presbyterian; the religion of the Torrances who came from Scotland³⁸⁵⁵
Father: **Thomas TORRANCE** (26 May 1778-1818)
Mother: **Elizabeth ORR**³⁸⁴¹ (29 Jun 1779-)

• the Andrew Torrance noted as a witness at her wedding was, I suspect, her brother.³⁸⁴¹

Census Data: • 1851 Canada Census: Quebec City, Quebec. Age 46, b Scotland.⁸⁴⁵²

10 Children...

- i. **William Charles** - 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (25 May 1829-25 Aug 1836)
- ii. **Herbert Goldsworthy** - 1st Cousin (16 Jul 1830-20 Jun 1867)
- iii. **Catherine Shaw** - 1st Cousin (10 Aug 1831-)
- iv. **Anna** - 1st Cousin (31 Jul 1833-1866)
- v. **Margaretha** - 1st Cousin (abt 1836-)
- vi. **Marion Gibb** - 1st Cousin (Died as Infant) (19 Nov 1837-21 Aug 1838)
- vii. **Isaac Roberts** - 1st Cousin (2 Jul 1839-)
- viii. **Elizabeth Margaret Torrance** - 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (28 Mar 1842-16 Nov 1847)
- ix. **Amelia Gibb** - 1st Cousin (23 Feb 1845-)
- x. **Mary** - 1st Cousin (abt 1847-)

Jonathan ECKART - Uncle

Birth: 20 Mar 1807, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 9}
Baptism: 19 Apr 1807, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 9}
Death: 3 Jun 1831, Quebec, Quebec, Canada⁸²²⁶
Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)
Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

• The only other brother not accounted for (the Jonathan born in 1807) was not at Henry's funeral [in 1831] and nothing found in these Church records gives any indication of what

happened to him.^{22, p 2, note 17}

- Attended Garden Street School, July 1817.⁸³³⁴

Henry ECKART - Uncle

Birth: 5 Jan 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 2, note 12}
Baptism: 17 Jan 1812, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 2, note 12}
Death: 3 Jun 1831, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 2, note 17,8455}
Burial: 5 Jun 1831, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 2, note 17}
Father: **Jonathan ECKART** - Grandfather (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)
Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** - Grandmother (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- “Merchant's clerk, of Quebec City, age 19, son of the late Jonathan Eckart, tobacconist and Elizabeth, his wife, also deceased.” Died 3 June 1831. Present were Isaac R. Eckart, brother, and William R. Eckart, brother.^{22, p 2, note 17}

Andrew CARLISLE - Uncle

Birth: 15 Jun 1802, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G7; date only,9, p 7; date only}
Death: 30 Mar 1879, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G7,9, p 7}
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}
Memo: Section 7
Flags: Legatee in Will
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

• DEATH OF AN OLD CITIZEN

Mr. Andrew Carlisle, one of our oldest and most respected citizens and the oldest merchant in the city, died at this residence on Caldwell street, on Sunday morning last, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Carlisle was born in this city June 15th, 1802, and consequently was in the seventy-seventh year of his age. He commenced business here in 1822, on Water street, where the Lake House now stands, the name of the firm being Carlisle & Dimmitt. He moved from there to the stand now occupied by Moses Hurst, and thence, in 1833, to the corner of Main and Paint streets, where he was engaged in business at the time of his death. At that time that location was in the suburbs, and clear outside the range of business. He purchased it of the United States Bank. Mr. Carlisle

Aunts and Uncles

was a man, known by every man, woman, and child, and was universally respected.^{644,2713, p 2}

Census Data: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 46, b OH. Head. Merchant. \$10,000.¹⁵³

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 52, b OH. Farmer. \$25000; \$5000.⁵⁶⁰¹

Research Needed: • Could not find in 1860 and 1870 censuses; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 11 Dec 2006.

Capt. William Mann CARLISLE - Uncle

Birth: 1804, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8,9, p 7; date only,647}

Memo: age 36 at death

Death: 16 Aug 1840, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{8, p G7,146, p 32; year only,647, p 2}

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}

Memo: Section 7

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

• I give and bequeath unto my son John Carlisle the use or proceeds of my farm unto his son William Mann Carlisle comes the age of twenty one.^{643, Item 1st}

Census Data: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴

Spouse: **Margaret Hazlitt STEELE**

Marriage: 29 Jun 1826, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{1844, p 36}

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32,5821}

Memo: Section 7

2 Children...

i. **Margaret H.** - 1st Cousin (14 Aug 1832-18 Sep 1855)

ii. **William Henry** - 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (5 Aug 1836-24 Oct 1838)

John CARLISLE - Uncle

Birth: 29 Oct 1807, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8,9, p 7}; date only
Death: 28 Dec 1868, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{8, p G9,9, p 7}
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}
Memo: Section 7
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census Data: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶
• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴
• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 200001/00001.¹⁶¹⁰
• 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 47, b OH. Corn merchant.⁴⁴¹¹
• 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 49, b OH. Corn merchant.⁴⁴¹²

Spouse: **Mary Penhallow BEACH**
Marriage: 29 Oct 1835, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts²⁵⁴⁹
Birth: 29 Dec 1814, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{2550,2552}
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}
Memo: Section 7
Father: **Capt. William BEACH**²⁵⁵⁰ (4 Nov 1788-22 Nov 1840)
Mother: **Lucy TUCKER**²⁵⁵⁰ (abt 1788-3 Dec 1855)

• Your Mary P. Beach was Mary Penhallow Beach(3), b. Dec 29, 1814, the daughter of William Beach(2) of Gloucester. The "Penhallow" derives from the name of her uncle, Thomas Wilbird Penhallow, who married her aunt, Polly a/k/a Mary Beach.²⁵⁵⁴

Census Data: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 200001/00001.¹⁶¹⁰
• 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 36, b MA.⁴⁴¹¹
• 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 46?, b MA.⁴⁴¹²
• 1870 Census: Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Age 52, b MA. Head. Keeps House. \$5000; \$1000.⁵⁵²²
• 1880 Census: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Age 66, b MA. Parents b MA. Mother-in-law in household of Frank M. Campbell.⁵⁵²³

7 Children...

- i. **John** - 1st Cousin (abt 1839-)
- ii. **Andrew** - 1st Cousin (abt 1841-)
- iii. **Amelia** - 1st Cousin (abt 1844-)
- iv. **Henry** - 1st Cousin (abt 1846-)
- v. **Gertrude Alice** - 1st Cousin (abt 1849-)
- vi. **Irwin** - 1st Cousin (abt 1853-)
- vii. **Charles** - 1st Cousin (abt 1856-)

Henry Nelson CARLISLE - Uncle

Birth: 24 Nov 1809, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁸, p G7; date only
Death: 26 Aug 1878, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁹, p 7; day, month, place only,¹⁴⁶, p 33; year only,⁴⁰³⁴, year only
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio¹⁴⁶, p 33
Memo: Section 7
Flags: Legatee in Will
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

• Henry Nelson Carlisle died about six months before his partner and oldest brother, Andrew, in the fall of 1878, in his sixty-ninth year, having been born in this city November 24, 1809. On the 27th of October, 1841, he was married to Miss Elizabeth McLene, of Columbus, a daughter of General Jeremiah McLene, who was at one time secretary of State, and subsequently a member of congress from Columbus. His wife and two daughters survive him.

From an obituary notice, published at the time of his death, we extract the following:

“Mr. Carlisle was a member of the firm of A. & H. N. Carlisle, the oldest firm in the city, and has been connected with the business at the present stand, corner of Main and Paint streets, since 1826 — over fifty years. He was a successful business man, growing not only in wealth during all these years, but in reputation for honest upright dealings. He was a man whose word was as good as his bond. In private life he was an unassuming, genial gentleman, kind-hearted and charitable; giving not ostentatiously but liberally, but where his judgment taught him charity would not be mis-applied. No man had more friends among the older and substantial citizens of the county, and his death will be a cause of

universal regret.”

The officiating clergyman at his funeral was the Rev. Dr. Biggs, of the First Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Carlisle had been for many years a member.⁴⁰³⁴

Census Data: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 30-40. 001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 40, b OH. \$10,000 value of real estate.¹⁵³

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 50, b OH. Merchant. \$10,000;
\$3,000.¹⁶⁷⁴

• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 60, b OH. Keeps ret. dry goods store.⁵⁵⁰²

Spouse: **Elizabeth McLENE**

Marriage: 27 Oct 1841, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio⁸, p G9,648, p 118; date only,4034, date only

Birth: 4 Sep 1822, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio¹⁴⁶, p 33; year only,5510

Death: 20 Sep 1907, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio¹⁴⁶, p 33; year only,5512

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio¹⁴⁶, p 33

Memo: Section 7

Residence: of Columbus⁴⁰³⁴

Father: **Gen. Jeremiah McLENE**⁸, p G⁹ (25 Dec 1767-19 Mar 1837)

Mother: **Sarah SHERER** (5 Feb 1783-25 Dec 1858)

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 26, b OH.¹⁵³

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 35, b OH.¹⁶⁷⁴

• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 42, b OH.⁵⁵⁰²

• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 57, b OH. Widow. Father b Scotland;
mother b PA.³⁷⁸²

• 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 75, b OH. Widow. Father b Scotland;
mother b PA. Mother of 3 children [sic], 2 living. Mother-in-law in household of Arthur
B. Howson.⁵⁵⁰³

4 Children...

i. **Margaret** - 1st Cousin (25 Aug 1856-8 Jul 1941)

ii. **Sarah Elizabeth** - 1st Cousin (15 Oct 1858-8 May 1944)

Aunts and Uncles

- iii. **Eleanor** - 1st Cousin (Died young) (27 Oct 1863-Jan 1864)
- iv. **William Henry** - 1st Cousin (Died young) (-bef 25 Jul 1870)

James CARLISLE - Uncle

Birth: Feb 1812, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁶⁴⁷
Memo: age 2 years 9 months at death
Death: 21 Nov 1814, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{647, p 1; date only}
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}
Memo: Section 7
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Alexander CARLISLE^{8, p G7} - Uncle

Birth: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio
Death: Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}
Memo: Section 7
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Elizabeth Mann CARLISLE - Aunt

Birth: 29 Sep 1816, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G10; date only,9, p 8; date only}
Death: 29 May 1895, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio^{9, p 8}
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}
Memo: Section 7
Flags: Legatee in Will
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

- She was a daughter of John Carlisle, who located in the county in 1791; was thus a resident before the organization of the county, which occurred in 1798, and eleven years before the state was admitted into the Union; he spent his life here and at one time owned most of the land upon which Chillicothe is now located, besides being the possessor of large tracts in other localities of the county.^{641, p 415}

Aunts and Uncles

- Census Data: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶
- 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴
 - 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹
 - 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 32, b OH.¹⁵⁴
 - 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 35, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.⁵⁶⁰¹
 - 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 63, b OH. Widow. Name listed as Invin [sic] Carson. Father b OH; mother b PA.³⁷⁹⁰

Spouse: **Rev. Irwin CARSON**

Marriage: 24 Jan 1850, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G10,2123}

Birth: abt 1812, Virginia^{154,641, p 414}; place only

Memo: age 38 in 1850

Death: 31 May 1875, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio^{8, p G10,146, p 33}

Memo: age 66 at death

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 33}

Memo: Section 7

Occupation: Clergyman^{641, p 415}

Father: **Richard CARSON** (abt 1753-1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth IRWIN** (abt 1765-)

- For many years pastor of the Presbyterian church in Chillicothe during its early period. He married Elizabeth Carlisle, who was born in Ross county in 1829 [sic].^{641, p 414}

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 38, b VA. Clergyman.¹⁵⁴

2 Children...

- John Irwin** - 1st Cousin (20 Aug 1854-1920)
- Andrew Carlisle** - 1st Cousin (abt 1858-)

Lucy Mary CARLISLE - Aunt

Birth: 1819, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{9, p 8}; date only

Death: 12 May 1895, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio^{9, p 8}

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 32}

Memo: Section 7

Aunts and Uncles

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census Data: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.¹⁵⁸⁶

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 22, b OH.¹⁵³

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle. Putative.⁵⁶⁰¹

• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 62, b OH. Single. Father b OH; mother b PA. Sister [sic] in household of Elizabeth Carlisle Carson.³⁷⁹⁰

Nancy Julia CARLISLE - Aunt

Birth: 7 Jan 1822, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁶⁴⁷

Memo: age 23 y 3 m 6 d at death

Death: 23 Apr 1845, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁹, p 8; date only,⁶⁴⁷

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio¹⁴⁶, p 32

Memo: Section 7

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census Data: • 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 15-20. 001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹

Spouse: **Samuel P. OFFICER**

Marriage: 9 Jul 1844, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁶⁴⁷, marriage only,1844, p 180; Vol. G1, page 219

Birth: abt 1818, Pennsylvania²⁵⁴⁸, date only,⁵⁴⁹⁷, place only

Death: bef 5 Jun 1900⁵⁵⁰¹

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Logan, Hocking, Ohio. Age 30, b PA. Cashier Bank.⁴⁶³⁹

• 1860 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 40, b PA. Bank Officer. \$0; \$500.⁵⁴⁹⁷

• 1870 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 50, b PA. Bank Cashier. \$10,000; \$1200.⁵⁴⁹⁹

- 1880 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 60, b PA. Banker. Parents b PA.⁵⁵⁰⁰

Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE - Uncle

Birth: 26 Oct 1828, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁸, p G11,9, p 8,6316, p 2; year & place only

Removal: Spring 1901, Buffalo, Erie, New York⁹, p 8

Death: on or abt 4 Feb 1913, Buffalo, Erie, New York^{3256,3520}, p 29

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio¹⁴⁶, p 32

Memo: Section 7

Occupation: Treasurer, Century Manufacturing Co. (1906)³²⁵⁰

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)



Meade Woodson Clay

- [He] engaged in the lumber business, owning a large sawmill and five thousand acres of excellent timber at the mouth of the Sunfish Creek, in Pike County, Ohio, on the Ohio Canal. After the great fire of 1852, Mr. Carlisle sold the majority of the lumber and aided materially in rebuilding Chillicothe. He sold out in 1854 and spent several years in traveling and prospecting.

During the War of the Rebellion, he was appointed from the ranks by Governor Dennison, of Ohio, to an honorable position with the Thirty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry, continuing until the close of the war.

After the war he was engaged in the wholesale grocery business at Chillicothe and Cincinnati, Ohio, with a branch store at Memphis, Tenn., supplying the five Government hospitals with food. He closed out the grocery business in 1867, and in 1876 engaged in the flouring and milling business at Worthington, Minn. In this adventure, through endorsing for others, financial reverses overtook him, and retiring from active business, he removed with his family to Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1894 removed to Evanston, Ill., in order to complete the education of his youngest son and to establish a home for two of his sons who had located in Chicago. In 1900 his sons, whose business associations made it necessary to locate in the East, concluded upon establishing themselves at Buffalo, and early in the spring of 1901 the family went to Buffalo, N. Y., to live.⁹, p 8

Aunts and Uncles

- Estate probated without a will.

Value of Meade's personal property did not exceed one hundred dollars. This is followed by:

"The said decedent seized of none real estate situated within the State of New York, and that the estimated value thereof does not exceed none dollars."³²⁵⁶

Census Data: • 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.¹⁵⁹⁴

- 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 10-15. 001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹

- 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 21, b OH. Grocer. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.¹⁵³

- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 31, merchant, \$2000; \$200, b OH. Living next to older brother, Henry Nelson Carlisle.¹⁶⁷⁴

- 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 51, b OH. Salesman. Father b Ireland; mother b OH.³⁷⁸⁴

- 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 71, b Oct 1828, OH. Employment given as "NG-0-3-3." Father b Ireland; mother b PA.⁵⁶⁹³

- 1906 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue³²⁵⁰

- 1908 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue³²⁵⁰

- 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 81, b OH. Retired. Father b Ire (English); mother b PA. Married 50 years.⁵⁵⁰⁷

Spouse: **Emma Valeria BARR**

Marriage: 1 Sep 1859, Wilmington?, New Castle, Delaware^{8, p G11,9, p 8,6407, date only}

Birth: 30 Sep 1838, Washington, DC^{8523,8207, bp: Delaware}

Death: 1919, Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey^{3520, p 29; aft 14 Mar 1913,8207}

Residence: 608 Lafayette, Buffalo (1913)³²⁵⁶

Father: **John Henry BARR**^{8, p G11; gives "H." for middle name,7334}
(25 Dec 1801-22 Jan 1879)

Mother: **Isabella McKEE**^{8, p G11} (16 Feb 1806-29 Jan 1857)



Emma Valeria

- A lady of rare culture and virtues, and one who through all the years of her life has lived the life of a true Christian, a blessing to the community in which she resided, ever charitable, kind and generous, surrounded with the comforts of life and enjoying with her

Aunts and Uncles

husband the great blessing of seeing their children grow up around them, and each for himself carrying out successfully life's work.^{9, pp 8-9}

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Age 12, b DC.⁴²⁹⁹
• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20, b DC.¹⁶⁷⁴
• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 40, b OH. Keeping house. Parents b OH.³⁷⁸⁴
• 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 60, b Sep 1839, DE. Parents b DE. Married 40 years. Mother of 9 children, 6 living.⁵⁶⁹³
• 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 71, b DE. Father b DE; mother b Germany. Married 50 years. Mother of 9 children, 6 living.⁵⁵⁰⁷

9 Children...

- i. **Henry Nelson** - 1st Cousin (Died as Child) (27 Jul 1860-5 Jul 1866)
- ii. **William Woodson** - 1st Cousin (5 Feb 1862-bef 5 Apr 1930)
- iii. **Charles Arthur** - 1st Cousin (3 May 1864-2 Sep 1938)
- iv. **Isabella Barr** - 1st Cousin (25 May 1867-aft 5 Apr 1930)
- v. **John Andrew** - 1st Cousin (8 Jan 1869-)
- vi. **Addison Alexander** - 1st Cousin (8 Feb 1872-)
- vii. **Meade Reyburn** - 1st Cousin (Twin) (27 Mar 1874-16 Nov 1874)
- viii. **McClene Doherty** - 1st Cousin (Twin) (27 Mar 1874-16 May 1875)
- ix. **Robert Elile Safford** - 1st Cousin (21 May 1879-)

Eliza CARLISLE - Aunt

Birth: 19 Jan 1830, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 33}; date only
Death: 7 May 1911, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 33}
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 33}
Memo: Section 7
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Grandfather (1771-19 Jul 1847)
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** - Grandmother (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census Data: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 10-15.
001111001/01113001.¹⁶⁰⁹

- 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Listed as Eliza.¹⁵³
- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 17, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle. Putative.⁵⁶⁰¹

Aunts and Uncles

- 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 50, b PA. Niece in household of Elizabeth McLene Carlisle. Listed as Elizabeth [Putative ID]³⁷⁸²
- 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 70, b Oct 1830, OH. Parents b OH. Single. Cousin in household of John I. Carson. Listed as Elizabeth.⁵⁵⁰⁵
- 1910 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 80, b PA. Father b OH; mother b PA. Single. Boarder with Irwin Carson in household of Josephus L. Rigg. Listed as Elizabeth.⁵⁵⁰⁴

Margaretha ECKART^{7170, p 10} - Grandaunt

Father: **Martin ECKART**^{4197, p 1} - G Grandfather (-aft 18 Feb 1798)

Mother: **Anna Maria HERMAENN**^{4197, p 1} - G Grandmother

- proxy for Margaretha Eckart, aunt to the Child^{22, p 1, note 4}
- To my Brother Martin Eckart in Endersbach, and his two children, Margaretha Eckart & David Eckart.^{7170, p 10}

David ECKART^{7170, p 10} - Granduncle

Father: **Martin ECKART**^{4197, p 1} - G Grandfather (-aft 18 Feb 1798)

Mother: **Anna Maria HERMAENN**^{4197, p 1} - G Grandmother

- To my Brother Martin Eckart in Endersbach, and his two children, Margaretha Eckart & David Eckart.^{7170, p 10}

Marguerite ROBERTS - Grandaunt

Birth: 1775^{8333, p 4}

Baptism: 5 Apr 1775, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 4, note 1,8333, p 4}

Death: bef Jun 1777^{8333, p 2}

Memo: putative; based on birth of younger sister by same name

Father: **Isaac ROBERTS** - G Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)

Mother: **Mary SPROAT**^{7233, email,8332,8333} - G Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- said to be a “natural” child, i.e. born out of wedlock.^{22, p 4; Note 2}
- Note: The questions raised by the above two listings [Marguerite and Marguerite] are obvious. Were there two Isaac Roberts? If there was only one did he have a legitimate

Aunts and Uncles

child by his wife in 1775 and an out of wedlock child in 1777 whose baptismal name was the same? As far as the records are concerned, there are questions but no answers.^{22, p 4}

- Note: Her name given at baptism as “Marguerite Roberts”; surmise this to mean that this child is the child of father and mother, Isaac Roberts and Mary Sproat, unmarried, responsible for the infant’s care.^{8334, p 4,8335, email}

Marguerite ROBERTS - Grandaunt

Birth: 1777^{8332, email}

Baptism: 29 Jun 1777^{22, p 4}

Father: **Isaac ROBERTS** - G Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)

Mother: **Mary SPROAT**^{7233, email,8332,8333} - G Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- Note: The questions raised by the above two listings [Marguerite and Marguerite] are obvious. Were there two Isaac Roberts? If there was only one did he have a legitimate child by his wife in 1775 and an out of wedlock child in 1777 whose baptismal name was the same? As far as the records are concerned, there are questions but no answers.^{22, p 4}

- Natural daughter. [illegitimate]^{8332, p 4}

Isabella ROBERTS^{4192, p 2} - Grandaunt

Birth: abt 1779^{7150, p 1}

Memo: died about 40

Death: 8 Mar 1819, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{7150, p 1}

Burial: 12 Mar 1819, Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Quebec, Quebec, Canada^{7150, p 1}

Father: **Isaac ROBERTS** - G Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)

Mother: **Mary SPROAT**^{7233, email,8332,8333} - G Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

- ROBERTS, Dame Isabella, Quebec, wife of John Reinhart. Mentioned in notice of sale by Licitation of property at request of John Reinhart. Quebec Gazette, 13 Feb 1817. #2717.^{7149, p 3}

- 1804 marriage of Isabella Roberts, daughter of Isaac Roberts, to John Reinhart.^{8332, email cover page}

Aunts and Uncles

Spouse: **John George REINHARD**
Marriage: 8 Sep 1804, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{7150, p 1,8332, p 2}
Memo: Metropolitan Church
Birth: 1763, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{7150, p 3}
Removal: abt 1783, Quebec, Quebec, Canada^{7150, p 2}
Memo: about 4 years ago
Death: 1821^{7150, p 1}
Flags: Eldest Son
Father: **Johann Ulrich REINHARDT**^{4207, p 2} (24 Jun 1734-30 Dec 1816)
Mother: **Anna Maria WUERTELE** (16 Mar 1734-4 Apr 1798)

- 3rd child; born Johann Georg Reinhard.^{7150, p 3}
- In 1787, John George Reinhardt/Josias Wurtele petition for land.
To his Excellency The Right Honorable Guy Lord Dorchester, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Quebec:
The memorial of George Wurtele, Josias Wurtele, John George Reinhardt, Jonathan Eckart, Junior, and Gottlieb Bauer....Humblely sheath That your memorialists are Natives of Germany and came into this Province about 4 years ago, and that they are desirous of settling and improving a Tract of land upon the Grand River. They therefore pray your Lordship will be pleased to grant them two hundred acres of land for each person.^{7150, p 2}
- In 1806 John Reinhart is godfather for Jonathan Eckart/Elizabeth Robert's son, Isaac.^{4192, p 2}
- John Reinhart was a Grand Juror in Quebec along with Josias Wurtele, Jonathan Eckart.^{4192, p 2}
- I failed to mention in an earlier message that in (the many) references that I have to John Reinhart in Quebec, one John married Judith Cunningham, daughter of John and Mary Cunningham and then I have another record very shortly after of John marrying Isabella Roberts. The dates make me think that it is the same John. There seem to have been a lot of early deaths, in men and women. Hard to keep track of who they remarried.⁴²⁰⁸
- Petitioner for the Election of a Curator to the Succession of the said Jonathan Eckart.^{7171, p 5}

Aunts and Uncles

• John Reinhart, Tobacconist of the City of Quebec, Widower, was married (by Licence) to Isabella Roberts, daughter of Isaac Roberts, Shopkeeper, of this City, same City Sponsor, this eighth day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and four. [Witness] Present: Isaac Roberts, father to Isabella Roberts; Jonathan Eckart.^{8332, p 2}

2 Children...

- i. **Isaac Roberts REINHART** - 1C1R (-Sep 1807)
- ii. **Isaac REINHART** - 1C1R (1808-)

Marriage Notes: • Witnessed by Isaac Roberts, father to Isabella Roberts; and by Jonathan Eckart.^{8332, p 2}

William ROBERTS - Granduncle

Birth: 1780^{8332, email}
Baptism: 14 Nov 1780, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 4, note 3,8332, p 3}
Father: **Isaac ROBERTS** - G Grandfather (abt 1737-23 Jan 1817)
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**^{7233, email,8332,8333} - G Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

• said to be a natural child [meaning: illegitimate, out of wedlock]^{22, p 4; Note 3,8332, p 3}

James NELSON - Half Granduncle

Birth: abt 1762⁸³³³
Father: **William (Guillaume) NELSON**⁸³³³ (-abt 1791)
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**^{7233, email,8332,8333} - G Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

• My person of interest, James Nelson, is the son of William (Guillaume) Nelson and Mary Sproat, per his 1788 marriage (Quebec Notre-Dame). I believe he was neighbors with Isaac Roberts at 5 and 8 Ste.-Anne street.^{8332, email}

Spouse: **Marie Joséphe LEPINE-LALIME**
Marriage: 1788, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{8332, email & p 3,8333, marriage only}
Memo: Notre-Dame
Birth: abt 1762⁸³³³

Mary NELSON - Half Grandaunt

Birth: abt 1766⁸³³³
Death: 1829, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
Memo: Holy Trinity Anglican
Burial: 1829, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada⁸³³², p 4
Memo: Holy Trinity Anglican; witnessed by Isaac R. Eckart, nephew
Father: **William (Guillaume) NELSON**⁸³³³ (-abt 1791)
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**⁷²³³, email,^{8332,8333} - G Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

• Mary Nelson remains unmarried ("[Miss" at her burial](#) aged 63 in 1829 so born c. 1766) and retains close ties to her step-family, so she is considered an aunt by her step-sister Elisabeth's son Isaac Roberts Eckart.⁸³³³, email

Henrietta Nailer NELSON - Half Grandaunt

Birth: 1769⁸³³³
Death: 1789⁸³³³
Memo: died aged 19
Father: **William (Guillaume) NELSON**⁸³³³ (-abt 1791)
Mother: **Mary SPROAT**⁷²³³, email,^{8332,8333} - G Grandmother (abt 1740-25 May 1811)

• Godmother is Anna Fraizer.⁸³³³

William CARLISLE - Granduncle

Birth: aft 1774¹⁵⁴²
Death: aft 1821⁶⁴³
Flags: Legatee in Will
Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)
Mother: **Eleanor** - G Grandmother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

Census Data: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.¹⁵⁴²

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

4 Children...

i. **Eleanor** - 1C1R

- ii. **Andrew** - 1C1R
- iii. **William Henry** - 1C1R
- iv. **John** - 1C1R

Nancy CARLISLE - Grandaunt

Birth: aft 1774¹⁵⁴²
Death: aft 27 Apr 1825⁸³⁸¹
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁸³⁸¹
Flags: Legatee in Will
Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)
Mother: **Eleanor** - G Grandmother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

- ...son of my daughter Nancy Picken...⁶⁴³
- In the Ross County Court House Vol. 20, pages 273-278, dated 27 April 1825, records all the property she owns including land and personal household goods. William White acknowledges he has no right to any of her property.
Nancy's birth and death date is unknown. She was reburied after 1867 when the lot was purchased by her son-in-law Thomas McDougal.⁸³⁸¹

Census Data: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.¹⁵⁴²

Spouse: **John PICKENS**
Marriage: 14 Mar 1805, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{1844, p 188,8381}
Flags: Brick Wall

Research Needed: • Possible son of Joshua Picken of Hocking County (adjacent to Ross County).¹²⁷³

1 Child...

- i. **Andrew** - 1C1R (bef 10 Aug 1821-)

Family Notes: • 4 children by Pickens; Elizabeth, Samuel, Mary Ann, and Andrew.⁸³⁸¹

Spouse: **William WHITE**
Marriage: 24 Feb 1825, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁸³⁸¹
Burial: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁸³⁸¹

Aunts and Uncles

Memo: unmarked grave

Isabella CARLISLE - Grandaunt

Birth: 1777, Ireland^{7338, p 1}

Flags: Legatee in Will

Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - G Grandfather (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)

Mother: **Eleanor** - G Grandmother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

• I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Isabella Bailey all my house and cupboard furniture also Twenty Dollars in money to be made from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.^{643, Item 8th}

• Andrew Carlisle, I believe, was my 4th great grandfather. The line of descent includes his daughter, Isabella, who married James Bailey when they were in Robinson, Washington, PA.⁷³³⁷

Census Data: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.¹⁵⁴²

• 1800 Census: Robinson Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania. Age 16-25.^{7338, p 1}

Spouse: **James BAILEY**

Marriage: Robinson, Washington, Pennsylvania^{643, marriage only,7337}

Birth: 27 Sep 1763, Emmitsburg, Washington, Maryland^{7338, p 2}

Father: **Alexander BAILEY**^{7338, p 2}

Mother: **Jane BROWN**^{7338, p 2}

1 Child...

i. **Eleanor Ann Carlisle** - 1C1R (1802-1867)

Nancy MANN^{8, p G7} - Grandaunt

Birth: 3 Jan 1790, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky^{146, p 64,147, p 1075,7782}

Death: 13 Sep 1874, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 64,8219}

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 64}

Memo: Section 8

Father: **Col. William MANN**^{8, p G7} - G Grandfather (1761-abt 1797)

Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - G Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)

Research Needed: • 1850 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio: look for Nancy Waddle, b 1790, Kentucky?

- She was born in Scott Co., Ky., Jan. 3, 1790, and came to this state [Ohio] in 1798.^{147, p 1075}
- Daughter of Col. William Mann.^{641, p 201}
- His [John Waddle] widow then moved back to Chillicothe, where she resided till 1874, when she too was summoned to quit the cares of earth.^{147, p 1075}
- CHILLICOTHE, September 14.—Mrs. Nancy Waddle, mother of Dr. Wm. Waddle, and one of Chillicothe's oldest residents, died last evening, after a lingering illness.⁸²¹⁹

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 60, b KY. Household head. \$10,000.⁵⁵¹⁴

- 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 80, b KY. Household head. \$6000; \$800.⁵⁰⁵⁷

Spouse: **John WADDLE**

Marriage: 18 Nov 1806, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{147, p 1075; year only,641, p 201,1844, p 246}

Birth: 5 Oct 1783, Belfast, Northern Ireland^{146, p 64}

Removal: 1800, Ross County, Ohio^{641, p 201}

Death: 26 Mar 1831, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 64; date only}

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 64}

Memo: Section 8

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

- Came to America with his parents when a child. In 1802, he came to Ohio and settled in Ross County, where, in 1806, he married Nancy Mann.

Mr. Waddle had purchased 1,700 acres of land in Madison Township, Clark Co. (as it is now) in 1812, and in 1830, they located on their land.

While on a visit at Chillicothe, in 1831, he died, and his widow then moved back to Chillicothe, where she resided till 1874, when she too was summoned to quit the cares of earth.^{147, p 1075}

- Another man prominent in the pork-packing industry was John Waddle, a native of

Belfast, Ireland, who was brought by parents to western Pennsylvania about 1787, when he was four years old. Ten years later he was apprenticed to Alexander McLaughlin, of Pittsburg, a famous merchant who became afterward a resident of Chillicothe. When seventeen years old, John Waddle took a flatboat load of pork and flour to New Orleans and returned to Philadelphia by way of the Atlantic, a common route for traders. Coming to Chillicothe in 1802, he became a clerk with John Carlisle, another Irishman, born in 1771, who had come to Chillicothe with his parents in 1798. In a few years Waddle had a business of his own, was busy in pork-packing and flatboat commerce and during the war of 1812, he had important contracts for supply of the army. He lost nearly all his fortune in the troubles of 1819 and 1828, and died at Chillicothe in March, 1831.^{641, p 148}

- Dr. William Waddle, for many years the leading physician of Chillicothe, was the son of John Waddle, whose father emigrated to western Pennsylvania from Ireland in 1783. John Waddle came to Ross county in 1800, and married Nancy Mann, of Kentucky, daughter of Col. William Mann, of that state.^{641, p 201}

9 Children...

- i. **Alexander** - 1C1R (22 Feb 1808-30 Mar 1884)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - 1C1R (25 Sep 1809-17 May 1828)
- iii. **Dr. William** - 1C1R (19 Sep 1811-23 Aug 1895)
- iv. **John** - 1C1R (27 Apr 1814-30 Dec 1882)
- v. **James** - 1C1R (Died as Child) (23 Jan 1816-4 Oct 1822)
- vi. **Eleanor** - 1C1R (17 Mar 1818-1 Mar 1893)
- vii. **Lucy Ann** - 1C1R (11 Nov 1820-25 Oct 1915)
- viii. **Edward Henry** - 1C1R (Died as Child) (14 Sep 1823-19 Mar 1834)
- ix. **Angus Langham** - 1C1R (16 Mar 1826-12 Sep 1901)

Family Notes: • John Waddle married, in 1806, Nancy Mann, who was born in Kentucky. Her father, William Mann, a native of Augusta County, Virginia, married Eleanor Raeburn, and soon after moved to Kentucky, locating in the Blue Grass region, between Lexington and Georgetown.^{641, p 491}

Mary MANN^{8, p G7} - **Grandaunt**

Birth: 11 Apr 1793, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky^{146, p 64,7782}

Death: 23 Oct 1876, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 64; date only}

Aunts and Uncles

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 64}
Memo: Section 8
Nickname: Polly
Father: **Col. William MANN**^{8, p G7} - G Grandfather (1761-abt 1797)
Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - G Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)

Research Needed: • 1850 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio: could not find, [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 24 Jun 2023

• Born near Lexington, Kentucky.^{146, p 64}

Census Data: • 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 78, b KY. \$500. Enumerated as Mary Mann in her sister's household.⁵⁰⁵⁷

James LAMB - Half Granduncle

Birth: 31 Jan 1800, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio⁶⁴⁷
Memo: age 14y 11m 4d at death
Death: 4 Jan 1815, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{647, p 1}
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio^{146, p 33}
Memo: Section 7
Father: **Capt. William LAMB** (1757-aft 1827)
Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** - G Grandmother (19 Nov 1761-)

• Existence based on list of bodies removed from old Presbyterian Grave Yard by HNC & MWC in 1878: "James Lamb died Jan'y 4, 1815; aged 14 years, 11 months & 4 days."^{647, p 1}

Elisabetha ECKART^{3843, p 1} - G Grandaunt

Birth: 17 Sep 1721, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{4193, p 2}
Birth: abt 1733, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁴²⁰³
Death: 4 Dec 1766, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{4193, p 1; date only,7150, p 5}
Father: **Martin ECKART**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandfather (abt 1695-)

Aunts and Uncles

Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**⁴¹⁹³ - **GG Grandmother** (abt 1699-)

- Her surname is ECKART based on the relationship of their son, Josias, to his uncle Jonathan Eckart.³⁸⁴³
- Her surname given as ECKARD.⁴¹⁹³
- Her surname given as EKERT.^{7150, p 5}
- To my late Sister Elisabetha Eckart, her two Surviving children in Strumpfelbach, Maria Elisabetha Wurtele & Jonathan Wurtele.^{7170, p 10}
- ...and three sisters who are deceased, leaving several children. All residing in Germany, and Aliens.^{7171, p 3}

Spouse: **Jacob WURTELE**

Marriage: 28 Nov 1753, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{3843, p 1; marriage only,4193, p 1,4207, p 2; place only}

Birth: 3 Apr 1730, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{4194, p 3}

Birth: abt 1729, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁴²⁰³

Death: 7 Oct 1808, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{7150, p 5}

Father: **Johann Georg WUERTELE**⁴¹⁹⁶ (16 May 1700-25 Mar 1782)

Mother: **Anna Maria SCHMID**⁴¹⁹⁶

- His name given at the time of his marriage to Elisabetha as Christoph Jacob Wuertele.^{4193, p 1,7150, p 5}

6 Children...

- Anna Maria** - **1C2R** (Died as Infant) (5 Sep 1753-1754)
- George** - **1C2R** (1755-29 Jun 1832)
- Maria Elisabetha** - **1C2R** (26 Jan 1755-23 Apr 1827)
- Jacob** - **1C2R** (Died as Child) (13 May 1756-1762)
- Josias** - **1C2R** (11 Apr 1760-30 May 1831)
- Jonathan** - **1C2R** (13 Nov 1761-)

Sibylla ECKART - G Grandaunt

Birth: 1 Aug 1731⁷¹⁸¹
Baptism: 1 Aug 1731, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷¹⁸⁰
Death: 23 Feb 1791, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{7170, p 10,7181}
Father: **Martin ECKART**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandfather (abt 1695-)
Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- To my late Sister Sibylla Eckart, her five surviving children in Strumpfelbach [surnamed Bauer].^{7170, p 10}
- ...and three sisters who are deceased, leaving several children. All residing in Germany, and Aliens.^{7171, p 3}
- Name given as Sibilla Eckhart.⁷¹⁸¹

Spouse: **Johannes BAUER**
Marriage: 20 Nov 1758, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷¹⁸¹
Birth: 28 Apr 1723, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷¹⁸¹
Death: 24 Apr 1793, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷¹⁸¹

5 Children...

- Elisabeth** - 1C2R
- Juliana Louisa** - 1C2R (1762-1800)
- Catharina** - 1C2R (1764-1834)
- Johann Gottlieb** - 1C2R (1769-1812)
- Anna Maria** - 1C2R (1772-1815)

Jonathan ECKART - G Granduncle

Birth: 4 May 1734, Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{22, p 1, note 1; date only,4198}
Memo: date calculated: died aged 60 years, 27 days

Immigration: 1769, New York, New York⁷¹⁸³

Memo: perhaps

Death: 31 May 1794, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{7149, p 2; by Jun 1794,7171, p 2}

Burial: 2 Jun 1794, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada^{22, p 1, note 1}

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

Father: **Martin ECKART**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandfather (abt 1695-)

Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- a Bachelor^{7171, p 3}

- [excerpts] ...and the other, Charles Doyon, was in the painful need to be able to develop his property that the sheriff sold to Jonathan Eckart, an Englishman, of Quebec.

The manorial history from the beginnings of St-Georges demonstrated that the Eckart, Skene and Grant were owners in St-Georges, not in a purpose of colonization but in view of speculation only, because they had neither mill nor residence.^{7172, p 4}

- Perhaps the Jonathan Eckart who arrived in New York in 1769.⁷¹⁸³

- I read there were only 300 Protestants in Quebec in 1770 (prior to the arrival of German troops); it looks like they were all merchants or traders. It appears that several of the Reinharts in Quebec City worked for Eckart...I can't determine whether they had earlier military connections. I have notes that they were "youths (age 14) during the 1775 blockade" — perhaps in Quebec with their father.^{7172, p 5}

- One word about another element—a law-abiding one—in our complex population, felt, but whose origin remains yet to be enquired into by our ethnologists: the German element. Whence and at what date came among us these notable men—the Wurtele, Hoffman, Hesse, Ampleman, Ruthven, Von Koenig, Von Iftiand, De Rottenburg, Idler, Seybauld, Bowen, Stcepleben, Eeinhart, Colback, Hind, Wolff, Eckhart? How many of them can seek for their ancestors amongst the Brunswickers and Hessians, who landed at Quebec in 1776 under Baron Rediesel and with the various shiploads of Germans, chiefly from Wurtemberg, who emigrated to Canada to escape conscription during the early Napoleonic wars and previous. The Pozer family dates back to old George Pozer, the millionaire, as he was styled, but he did not come direct from Germany; he had first settled in New York and then returned to England, landing at Quebec in 1791.^{7172, p 6}

- In 1789, we witnessed the seizure of the assets of Charles Doyon whose fief Saint-Charles-de-la-Belle-Alliance is awarded to John[sic] Eckart, merchant of Quebec.⁷¹⁷³
- 2 June 1794 – Burial of Jonathan Eckart “Tobacconist, aged 60 years and 27 days.” Note of A. E. Edwards: Undoubtedly related to William Roberts Eckart. Probably a great-uncle and probably the first of this Eckart family in North America.^{22, p 1, note 1}
- Several members of the Wurtele family immigrated to the province of Quebec in the 1780s. Some chose to settle in Montreal but Josias, like his brother John, picked Quebec where his uncle Jonathan Eckart, who sold tobacco and sundries, was living. Eckart owned a house and retail business on Rue Buade which Josias inherited in 1795.^{3843, p 1}
- I think that your information on Jonathan Eckart are not right. He had no child and it’s the reason why it is Josias Wurtele who inherited a part of his fortune when he died in 1795. He had another nephew of the name of Eckart who lived in Quebec and who inherited a part of his fortune. Maybe this one is your ancestor. Josias’s mother was Elisabeth Eckart.⁵²⁸⁰
- ECKART, Jonathan. Quebec. Notice re settlement of estate of late J. Eckart, Tobacconist, Quebec. Quebec Gazette, 26 Jun 1794.^{7149, p 2; Index #1512}
- Be it remembered that on the Sixteenth day of June in the Thirty fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great Britain....Jonathan Eckart, John Rheinhart, Christian Rapp, and John Frederick Rheinhard, all of the City of Quebec...for the purpose of choosing a Curator to the vacant Succession of the late Jonathan Eckart, and having been severally duly sworn, after due deliberation, thy chose and nominated the above named Jonathan Eckart, of the City of Quebec, tobacconist, to be Curator, which nomination we have confirmed, and the said Jonathan Eckart, having accepted thereof was duly sworn to discharge his duty as Curator to the said Succession of Jonathan Eckart deceased to the best of his skills and knowledge and as the Law directs.
/s/ Jonathan Eckart
Josias Wurtele
George Wurtele
John Reinhart
Frederick Reinhart
John Wurtele

Christian Rapp⁷¹⁷⁰, pp. 2-3

• I, Jacques Denechaux, Justice of Peace, master surgeon, Quebec and Trois Riviers, declare that during 5-6 weeks of his care, Jonathan Eckert, seeing and visiting, Merchant/Tobacconiste, in his house 11 St Jean Street, at the beginning of his illness and during his illness, Ms Jonathan Eckert

a souvent de au deposant qu'il travaillait et soupoit a disposer a ses biens par testament en faveur de ses parents et de ceux qui avaient travaille pour lui and avec lui. que specialement le mecredi le vingt huitieme jour du mois de mai dernier, entre dix and onze hueres du matin, lui deposant alla voir le dit Sieur Jonathan Eckhart ... maison en cette ville situee rue st jean numero onze, qu'el entrat dans sa chambre, ayant vue sur la rue St Jean. Qu'en entrant il vit le dit Sieur Eckart avec Monsieur Pierre Louis Deschenaux, Notaire Public ce cette province, tous deux au pres d'un table. Que le dit Sieur Deschenaux le noit ? une feuille de papier dans sa main paroifsant parler avec le dit Sieur Eckart. Que lui deposant apres avoir fait quelques questions avec Sieur Eckart concernant l'etat

often has to the applicant qu'il worked and has supped have a property by will in favor of his parents and those who work for him and with him. specially that the Wednesday the twenty eighth day of May, between ten and eleven hueres morning, he went to the depositor Sir Jonathan Eckhart said ... house situated in this street st jean number eleven, El enter his room city, with views of the St John. What he saw entering the Sieur Eckart said with Pierre Louis Deschenaux, Notary Public that this province, both in near a table. The Sieur Deschenaux said noit? a sheet of paper in his hand paroifsant talk with Sir Eckart said. That depositor him after doing some questions about the state Sieur Eckart

Que lui deposant apres avoir fait quelques questions avec Monsieur Eckart concernant l'etat de sa sante, il dit Je vais vous ??? je vois que vous ete en arrangement d'aiffaires - a quoi le dit Monsieur Eckart repondait - Je suis apres arrange mes affaires et donner mes intentions a monseieur le notiaire par precaution, apres quoi le deposnant ??? et le deposant ne dit plus rien.

That applicant after making him a few questions with Mr. Eckart about the state of his health, he says I will?? I see you been in the aiffaires arrangement - however said Mr. Eckart was responding - after I arrange my business and my intention was to give the monseieur notiaire as a precaution, after which the deposnant?? and the applicant did not say anything.⁷¹⁷⁰, p 4 & p 14

• Pierre Louis Deschenaux , Justice of Peace, states that on Wednesday, 28 May, Christian Rapp, living in the house of Jonathan Eckart, went to Deschenaux saying that Jonathan Eckart wanted to see him. Eckart was between Deschenaux and the window overlooking Rue St Jean... said he had been feeling indisposed several weeks, and wanted to arrange his affairs and will. ... Then Jonathan Eckart took a key out of his pocket and opened the bureau ... took out paper... dictated ... added that he hoped that his parents in Germany and legataires in Germany (inheriters) would be content with their disposition.

d'autant mieux que la providence l'avait mis en etat d'envoyer to his parents in Germany, ... douze cents au deux mille 'pounds' sterling et qui

set to send to His relatives in Germany, ... twelve hundred to two thousand 'pounds' sterling and ... that he would give them 1400 pounds sterling in his will.

Added that he hoped to send it himself to them in Germany this autumn, .. didn't want to wait until he was dead.

Gave the paper to Deschenaux who asked him several questions... Eckart said that he was giving his intentions to Deschenaux as a precaution.

Eckart said that he was naming as his executors monsieur? Jonathan Eckart, Christian Rapp, John Reinhart, and none else.^{7170, p 7}

• ...to his parents in Germany [parentes en Allegmagne]^{7170, p 9}

• [excerpt] To Jonathan Eckart, my nephew; John Reinhart; Christian Rapp; John Frederic Reinhart: all in Quebec as it is my intention that these four should carry on the tobacco manufacture Jointly, in case that it should please God to take me from thence, I give to these four Jointly to each one fourth part of all the Stock in trade, manufactured & un-manufactured Tobacco.^{7170, p 11}

• [excerpts} To the Honorable the Judges of His Majesty's Court of Common Pleas for the District of Quebec.

The Petition of Jonathan Eckart, John Reinhart, Christian Rapp and John Frederick Reinhart, SHEWETH

That Jonathan Eckart. late of the City and District of Quebec, Tobacconist, died on the thirty first of May last, leaving divers Effects and Estate in the said District.

That the said Jonathan Eckart in his life time, during his last illness, and a very short time before his decease, did cause the substance of his Will and Testament, and the particular appropriation & intended bequest of this Estates, Real and Personal, to be set down in

writing. AND

That the said deceased, a few days before his Death, did declare him mind and will, and impress (?) the several bequests of his Estate to Certain Legatees, and thereupon direct Peter Louis Dechanaux Esq. a Notary Public to draw and ___?___ for more formal examination, in the usual mode of Testamentary Conveyance the same several Legacies and the disposition of his said Estate, according to a writing then settled approval and delivered by the said decease to the said Notary for the purposes aforesaid.^{7171, p 2}

Research Needed: • Based upon birthplace of his nephew, Josias Wurtele, the family could have been from Strümpfelbach, Württemberg, Germany. There are two such towns, both near Stuttgart.³⁸⁴⁴

- Look for his will in the Parchemin project.⁶⁵⁹⁹

Maria Catharina ECKART⁷¹⁷⁸ - G Grandaunt

Death: bef 6 Jun 1794, Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany^{7170, p 10}

Father: **Martin ECKART**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandfather (abt 1695-)

Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

- To Catharina Schurgler in Cantstall [perhaps] surviving daughter [of] my late Sister Catharina Eckart from Enderspach.^{7170, p 10}

- ...and three sisters who are deceased, leaving several children. All residing in Germany, and Aliens.^{7171, p 3}

Spouse: **Matthaeus SCHWEGLER**

Marriage: 14 Jan 1775, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷¹⁷⁸

Father: **Johann Georg SCHWEGLER**⁷¹⁷⁸

- Surname given as SCHURGLER.^{7170, p 10}

1 Child...

- i. **Maria Catharina** - 1C2R

Daniel ECKART - G Granduncle

Baptism: 28 Jun 1741, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,
Germany⁷¹⁷⁴
Death: bef 1748⁷¹⁷⁵
Memo: based on naming of 2nd Daniel
Father: **Martin ECKART**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandfather (abt 1695-)
Mother: **Catharina JENTZ**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandmother (abt 1699-)

Daniel ECKART^{7170, p 10} - Half G Granduncle

Baptism: 20 Sep 1748, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,
Germany⁷¹⁷⁵
Father: **Martin ECKART**⁴¹⁹³ - GG Grandfather (abt 1695-)
Mother: **Catharina HEKHLER**^{7171, p 3; no name given,7175}

- To my Brother Daniel Eckart in Endersbach & his two children Anna Maria Eckart & Daniel Eckart.^{7170, p 10}
- Also one Brother, of half blood, Daniel Eckart begotten by the deceased's father, upon a Second marriage.^{7171, p 3}

Spouse: **Anna Maria RUEHLIN**
Marriage: 21 Sep 1775, Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg,
Germany⁷¹⁷⁷
Father: **Tobias RUEHLIN**⁷¹⁷⁷

2 Children...

- Daniel** - Half 1C2R
- Anna Maria** - Half 1C2R

Sarah RAEBURN - G Grandaunt

Birth: abt 1765^{1281, p 9}
Death: 1838, Ohio^{1281, p 9}
Father: **Adam RAEBURN**^{3826, p 25} - GG Grandfather (1735-bef Apr 1799)
Mother: **Agnes McCOMB** - GG Grandmother (1739-aft 15 Mar 1788)

Aunts and Uncles

- Birth is an approximation based upon second marriage in 1795. She may have been about age 30 at the time of her second marriage.^{1281, p 9}

Spouse: **Jeremiah McClain**

Death: bef 1795^{1281, p 9}

Spouse: **William STEWART**

Marriage: 1795, Fayette County, Kentucky^{1281, p 9 & p 40}

Birth: 1770, Botetourt County, Virginia^{1281, p 7}

Death: 19 Oct 1843, Cedar Mills, Adams, Ohio^{1281, p 9}

Residence: of Cedar Mills, Ohio^{1281, p 9}

Father: **Walter STEWART** (-Mar 1798)

Mother: **Ketreena PATTERSON**^{1281, p 7}

- p. 50, Indenture, March 12, 1798, JOSEPH REYBURN and MARGARET REBURN, his wife, and JAMES MILLIGAN and ELIZABETH MILLIGAN, his wife, heirs of WALTER STEWART, dec'd, late of Fayette County, to WILLIAM STEWART of the same county and heir to said decedent, for £20, a tract on the waters of Cane Run in Fayette County, etc.^{1281, p 20}

5 Children...

- i. **Sarah** - 1C2R (1796-)
- ii. **John Walter** - 1C2R (22 Sep 1798-)
- iii. **William K.** - 1C2R (13 Nov 1800-19 Sep 1878)
- iv. **George Andrew** - 1C2R (13 Dec 1802-3 Oct 1880)
- v. **Jeremiah McClain** - 1C2R (24 May 1806-15 Aug 1898)

Marriage Notes: • 5 children.^{1281, p 9}

Joseph P. REYBURN - G Granduncle

Birth: 1 Dec 1772, Botetourt County, Virginia^{1281, p 38}

Removal: abt 1804, Montgomery County, Ohio^{1281, p 6}

Memo: from Fayette County, Kentucky; based on birthplaces of children

Removal: abt 1810, Clark County, Ohio^{1281, p 6}

Memo: based on bp of Joseph L.

Aunts and Uncles

Death: 28 Sep 1823, Clark County, Ohio^{1281, p 6 & 38}
Father: **Adam RAEBURN**^{3826, p 25} - GG Grandfather (1735-bef Apr 1799)
Mother: **Agnes McCOMB** - GG Grandmother (1739-aft 15 Mar 1788)

- Executor of his father's Will.^{1281, p 16}

Spouse: **Margaret S. STEWART**
Marriage: 17 Mar 1791, Fayette County, Kentucky^{1281, p 6 & p 7}
Birth: 23 Apr 1773, Botetourt County, Virginia^{1281, p 6}
Death: 23 Sep 1854, Miami County, Ohio^{1281, p 6}
Residence: of Miami County, Ohio^{1281, p 6}
Father: **Walter STEWART** (-Mar 1798)
Mother: **Ketreena PATTERSON**^{1281, p 7}

- Margaret Reyburn and Elizabeth Milligan relinquished rights of dower. Recorded July 11, 1798.^{1281, p 20}

10 Children...

- i. **Col. William Mann** - 1C2R (22 Sep 1792-1 Jun 1854)
- ii. **James** - 1C2R (18 Oct 1794-3 Nov 1814)
- iii. **Andrew** - 1C2R (27 Feb 1797-25 Dec 1833)
- iv. **Nancy** - 1C2R (31 Jan 1800-11 Jul 1820)
- v. **Rev. John S.** - 1C2R (24 Aug 1802-1 May 1840)
- vi. **Katherine** - 1C2R (25 Apr 1805-)
- vii. **Margaret** - 1C2R (Died as Infant) (25 Jun 1806-28 Dec 1806)
- viii. **Elizabeth** - 1C2R (15 Dec 1807-20 Sep 1863)
- ix. **Joseph L.** - 1C2R (1 May 1813-21 May 1846)
- x. **Mary P.** - 1C2R (4 Jul 1819-30 May 1854)

Marriage Notes: • I do have the Bible record of the Joseph P. and Margaret (Stewart) Reyburn family which has their marriage date, their birth dates, and their children's birth dates, their death dates, and some of the children's death dates.³⁸²⁷

Thomas REYBURN - Half G Granduncle

Birth: abt 1792, Fayette County, Kentucky^{3826, p 27}
Death: abt 1845^{3826, p 27}

Aunts and Uncles

Father: **Adam RAEBURN**^{3826, p 25} - **GG Grandfather** (1735-bef Apr 1799)

Mother: **Elizabeth**^{1281, p 16}

• A Thomas Reyburn married Harriet Dennis. I suspect it is the same Thomas who is Elizabeth's son.^{3039, p 2}

Spouse: **Harriett W. DENNIS**

Marriage: 24 Sep 1819, Woodford County, Kentucky^{3826, p 27}

Birth: 21 Aug 1796, Woodford County, Kentucky

Death: 6 Mar 1850

Father: **John DENNIS**^{3826, p 27}

Mother: **Elizabeth HARRISON**^{3826, p 27}

1 Child...

i. **Elizabeth** - **Half 1C2R** (abt 1838-)

Elspsey REYBURN⁷³³⁹, based on her niece's given name - **Half G Grandaunt**

Birth: abt 1793^{3826, p 28}

Father: **Adam RAEBURN**^{3826, p 25} - **GG Grandfather** (1735-bef Apr 1799)

Mother: **Elizabeth**^{1281, p 16}

• Gives Elpsey, p 16, and Elspie, p 25¹²⁸¹

• Elsfrey [her niece] is actually Elspsey. I have her family Bible, which also has other information about marriage and children.⁷³³⁹

Spouse: **John KISE**

Marriage: 24 Sep 1814, Fayette County, Kentucky^{1281, p 25; date only,3826, p 28}

Birth: abt 1793^{3826, p 27}

Father: **William KISE**

Mother: **UNNAMED**

Marriage Notes: • Today I found the marriage bond record of Elsphe Raburn: John (Kise) Kise to Elsphe Raburn, with Samuel Buckley as surety. September 24, 1814. Stepfather of bride gave personal consent.^{3826, p 27}

Aunts and Uncles

Adam Collins REYBURN^{1281, p 16} - **Half G Granduncle**

Birth: 9 Mar 1795, Fayette County, Kentucky^{3826, p 5}
Settlement: 1819, Boone County, Missouri^{3826, p 7}
Death: 10 Jul 1888, Hardin, Ray, Missouri^{3826, p 5}
Father: **Adam RAEBURN**^{3826, p 25} - **GG Grandfather** (1735-bef Apr 1799)
Mother: **Elizabeth**^{1281, p 16}

• I was born in Fayette Co., Ky, on Mar. 9th, 1795. I settled in Boone County in 1819, on the present site of Columbia, I built the first cabin, ever erected in the town. I lived in Boone County over thirty-eight years; I moved to Lexington, MO, where I lived fifteen years, when I removed to my present residence in Audrain [County] fives miles north of Sturgeon. I am disfranchised.

ADAM C. REYBURN

Note: Disfranchised: To deprive of a privilege, especially the right to vote.

Specifically, in the context of Missouri, 1870, it means they were Confederate veterans who refused to sign a loyalty oath to the United States...not an uncommon situation for the time and place.^{3826, P 7}

Census Data: • 1830 Census: Boone County, Missouri.^{3826, p 8}

- 1850 Census: Lafayette County, Missouri. Age 55, b KY. Carpenter.^{3826, p 6}
- 1880 Census: Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska. Age 85, b KY. Parents b VA.³⁵⁰³

Spouse: **Esey KISE**

Marriage: 15 Apr 1816, Fayette County, Kentucky^{1281, p 24}

Birth: 14 Sep 1798, Kentucky^{3036, date only,3504, place only}

Death: 26 Jul 1854³⁰³⁶

Father: **William KISE**

Mother: **UNNAMED**

Census Data: • 1850 Census: Lafayette County, Missouri. Age 33 [sic] (53?), b KY.^{3826, p 6}

9 Children...

- Lewis Collins** - **Half 1C2R** (abt 1817-abt 1865/66)
- Adam Kemple** - **Half 1C2R** (8 Aug 1818-29 Jun 1912)
- William T.** - **Half 1C2R** (1 Dec 1819-25 Jul 1914)

Aunts and Uncles

- iv. **Darius Elijah** - Half 1C2R (Oct 1823-1923)
- v. **John Daniel** - Half 1C2R (23 Dec 1825-)
- vi. **Joseph Henry** - Half 1C2R (20 Sep 1828-25 Jul 1910)
- vii. **Mary Jane** - Half 1C2R (abt 1835-)
- viii. **Robert Lemon** - Half 1C2R (1 Jul 1836-20 Oct 1901)
- ix. **Sarah C.** - Half 1C2R (abt 1839-)

Spouse: **Mary Nowlin MAHAN**

Marriage: 1858, Missouri?³⁸²⁶, p 29

Birth: abt 1823, Missouri³⁵⁰³

Census Data: • 1880 Census: Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska. Age 57, b MO. Parents b KY.³⁵⁰³

1 Child...

- i. **Elspey L.** - Half 1C2R (abt 1862-)

- 6. Letters from Amy Estelle Walter to her niece, Alice Miriam Harrier Lewis**, Date: collected and transcribed abt 1940, Page(s): 13, Submitter: received from Walter Lewis, March 1991, Other surname(s): Clark; Moore; O'Brien.
File: 6.O'Brien Letters.pdf
- 8. Eckart Family Genealogy and Notes**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Pasadena, California, Page(s): 35, Date: prepared abt 1955, Scan/Download Date: PDF assembled Nov 2025.
File: 8.WREckart Genealogy.pdf
- 9. Carlisle Family**, Publisher: The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Author: by Randolph Churchill, Date: January 1905, Page(s): 12, Other surname(s): Barr; McKee; Studebaker; Mann; Leigo.
Files (7): 9.1.jpg, 9.2.3.jpg, 9.4.5.jpg, 9.6.7.jpg, 9.8.9.jpg, 9.10.11.jpg, 9.12.jpg
- 13. The Gorham Family**, Author: by Henry S. Gorham, Noroton, Conn., 28 volume manuscript, Date: written 1932-43, Document Location: at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA; copied 26 May 1990.
Files (27): 13.Cover.jpg, 13.002 (13.2.jpg), 13.010.jpeg, 13.011.jpeg, 13.013.jpeg, 13.014.jpeg, 13.015.jpeg, 13.026.jpeg, 13.027.jpeg, 13.027a.jpeg, 13.028.jpeg, 13.029.jpeg, 13.030.jpeg, 13.031.jpeg, 13.032.jpeg, 13.033.jpeg, 13.105.jpeg, 13.116.jpeg, 13.117.jpeg, 13.223.jpeg, 13.302.jpeg, 13.302a.jpeg, 13.342.jpg, 13.575.jpg, 13.600.jpg, 13.601.jpg, 13.602.jpg
- 22. Protestant Parish Registers**, Quebec City, Quebec, Submitter: received 9 Feb 1991 from A. E. Edwards of St. Lambert, Quebec, Other surname(s): Roberts.
• his communication was completely unanticipated
• The Church was the Episcopal Cathedral in Quebec City
Files (7): 22.letter.1.jpg, 22.letter.2.jpg, 22.1.jpg, 22.2.jpg, 22.3.jpg, 22.4.jpg, 22.image.jpg
- 31. Eckart Plot Record**, Call Number: Lot No. 273, Section E, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo County, California; 300 El Camino Real, Other surname(s): Crockett; Gorham; Knowlton; Tickner; Walter.
• includes letter and plot map from Nelson Eckart to his brother, William R. Eckart
Files (5): 31.jpg, 31.Letter.1.jpeg, 31.Letter.2.jpeg, 31.Plot.jpeg, 31.envelope.jpeg
- 32. Response letter from Cypress Lawn Memorial Park**, Date: received 22 Sep 1989, Colma, California, Other surname(s): Crockett; Donaldson; Eckart; Knowlton; Tickner.
• Letter providing details on Eckart family members buried there
File: 32.jpg
- 38. Genealogy of the Gorhams of Cape Cod, Massachusetts**, Author: prepared by Charles Miner Gorham of San Francisco, California, Date: before 1912, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): Holt.
• "These genealogical statements are accurate and authentic, all being matters of record."
Files (3): 38.1.jpg, 38.2.jpg, 38.3.jpg

- 50. St. Clair County, Michigan; Its History And Its People**, Vol. II, Author: by William Lee Jenks, Publisher: The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, Date: 1912, Other surname(s): Mills; Rowe; Mann; Teeple; James; Geel; Brown.
Files (10): 50.Title.jpg, 50.681.jpg, 50.682.jpg, 50.683.jpg, 50.684.jpg, 50.685.jpg, 50.749.jpg, 50.750.jpg, 50.780.jpg, 50.781.jpg
- 63. A Standard History of Ross County, Ohio**, Author: under the Editorial Supervision of Lyle S. Evans, Volume 1, Publisher: The Lewis Publishing Company 1917, Other surname(s): Lamb; Carlisle.
Files (5): 63.Title.jpg, 63.79.jpg, 63.249.jpg, 63.267.jpg, 63.269.jpg
- 146. Tombstone Inscriptions of Grandview Cemetery**, Publisher: Ross County Genealogical Society, Chillicothe, Ohio, Date: 1999, Document Location: Mills Library (full book), Other surname(s): Carlisle; Waddle.
• The material in this book was compiled by Bob Casari between June 1998 and January 1999
Files (9): 146.Title.jpg, 146.Carlisle Monument.png, 146.1.jpg, 146.32.jpg, 146.33.jpeg, 146.59.jpeg, 146.64.jpg, 146.67.jpeg, 146.68.jpeg
- 147. The History of Clark County, Ohio**, Publisher: W. H. Beers & Company, Chicago, Date: 1881, Other surname(s): Waddle; Mann; Woodson.
Files (3): 147.0008.jpeg, 147.49.jpg, 147.1075.jpg
- 149. Harriet Eckart To Marry Soon**, Publisher: unknown newspaper; perhaps S. F. Chronicle, Date: Sep 1933 (based on Source 7650), Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.
File: 149.jpg
- 150. Autobiography**, Author: by Nelson Andrew Eckart, Date: 11 Feb 1954, Document Location: Eckart 3-ring genealogy binder, Other surname(s): Knowlton; Donaldson.
Files (6): 150.1.jpg, 150.2.jpg, 150.3.jpg, 150.4.jpg, 150.5.jpg, 150.6.jpg
- 151. Letter to Mrs. W. R. Eckart from George C. Armstrong**, Date: 21 Mar 1918, Document Location: Eckart Genealogy Papers (Ring Binder #2), Other surname(s): White; Kerrick.
Files (2): 151.1.jpg, 151.2.jpg
- 152. Letter from George R. Eckart**, Date: 18 Mar 1918, Marysville, California, Document Location: Eckart Genealogy Papers (Binder #2).
• "Of one thing I am sure, if there is any german blood in me it is most thoroughly Americanized."
Files (2): 152.1.jpg, 152.2.jpg
- 153. 1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 18 Jul 1850, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Eckart; McClene.
File: 153.jpg
- 154. 1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 22 Jul 1850, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 4 Apr 1989, Scan/Download Date: 9 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Carson.

File: 154.png

- 169. Letter from Philip Krusi**, Granite Bay, CA, Date: received 4 Jan 1998.

File: 169.jpg

- 170. Email from Robert Crockett Eckart**, Date: received 6 Jan 1998, Scan/Download Date: 26 Sep 2024.

Files (3): 170.1.jpg, 170.2.jpg, 170.3.jpg

- 171. William Rankine Eckart Obituary**, Publisher: Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, California, Date: 15 July 1958, Other surname(s): Mills.

File: 171.jpg

- 172. Thanksgiving Dinner, 1921 Memory Card**, signed at 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): Hume; Crockett; Gorham; Knowlton.

File: 172.jpg

- 173. Email from Charles Franklin Eckart**, Date: 11 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Dar; Barth; Crockett.

Files (2): 173.1.jpeg, 173.2.jpeg

- 181. Email from Susan Krusi Dyke**, Date: 21 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Hume.

File: 181.jpg

- 189. San Francisco its builders, past and present: pictorial and biographical, Biography of William Roberts Eckart**, Author: Published 1913 by The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co. of Chicago and San Francisco, Date: received 22 Jan 1998, Submitter: forwarded by Robert C. Eckart, Date: Link to website forwarded by Rebecca Matteson Nelson, 26 Dec 2012, URL:

openlibrary.org/books/OL22962713M/San_Francisco, Other surname(s): Tickner; Donaldson; Walter; Gorham; Hume.

Files (6): 189.153.jpg, 189.154.jpg, 189.155.jpg, 189.156.jpg, 189.157.jpg, 189.158.jpg

- 190. Biography of Charles Franklin Eckart**, Publisher: Men of Hawaii, Page(s): 97, Submitter: received 22 Jan 1998 from Robert C. Eckart, Other surname(s): Crockett.

File: 190.jpg

- 191. Descendants of William Roberts Eckart, b 1841**, Submitter: received from Susan Krusi Dyke, Date: 29 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Biddle; Browning; Lindahl; Wartman; Vose; Werner.

File: 191.jpg

- 193. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: compiled by Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Hamm; Dar.

File: 193.jpeg

- 194. Pedigree Chart from Robert Crockett Eckart**, Submitter: notes by Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998.

File: 194.jpg

- 195. FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart, b 1907**, Author: as modified by Robert Crockett Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998.
File: 195.jpg
- 199. Thomas Gordon Eckart, b 1909**, Author: modifications from Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998.
File: 199.jpg
- 200. FGR of Charles Franklin Eckart & Edith Morgan Crockett**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998.
File: 200.jpg
- 201. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Oehlmann.
File: 201.jpeg
- 202. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Rita Dar**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Gospodar.
File: 202.jpg
- 204. FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Mary Aileen Dennis**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 2 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Akaka; Kindred.
File: 204.jpeg
- 206. FGR of William Roberts Eckart & Harriet Louise Gorham**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Gorham; Tickner.
Files (2): 206.1.jpg, 206.2.jpg
- 207. FGR of Charles Edwin Hume & Eleanor Carlisle Eckart**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 10 Feb 1998.
File: 207.jpeg
- 209. Biography of George R. Eckart**, Publisher: Sacramento Valley Historical and Biographical Record, Page(s): pages 297-8, Date: published about 1905, Submitter: forwarded by Lou Eckart Moody, 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.
File: 209.jpg
- 211. History of Yuba & Sutter Counties**, Author: by Peter J. Delay, Submitter: notes made by Lou Eckart Moody, received 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Eckart; Gorham.
File: 211.jpg
- 212. William Eckart Dies at Ripe Old Age**, Publisher: Marysville [CA] Appeal, Date: 10 Dec 1914, Page(s): 4, column 1, Submitter: received from Lou Eckart Moody, 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Gorham.
File: 212.jpg
- 213. Ross County Genealogical Society Newsletter**, 25:3 (1997-98), Page(s): 34, Other

surname(s): Lamb.

File: 213.jpg

215. Letter from Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 19 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Crockett.
Files (2): 215.1.jpeg, 215.2.jpeg

216. FGR of Nelson Andrew Eckart & Grace Knowlton, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart
Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.

File: 216.jpg

217. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth, Author: as modified by Bob Eckart, Date:
received 19 Feb 1998; #1 of 2.

- sources 217 and 218 received same day but with different notations.

File: 217.jpeg

218. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth, Author: as modified by Bob Eckart, Date:
received 19 Feb 1998; #2 of 2.

- sources 217 and 218 received same day but with different notations.

File: 218.jpeg

232. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart,
Date: received 25 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Hamm.

File: 232.jpeg

233. The Eckarts - Island Farmers, Author: by Ben Henderson, Publisher: Hawaii Farm and
Home, Page(s): 3, Date: March 15, 1941, Submitter: received from Charles F. Eckart, Date: 25
Feb 1998.

Files (2): 233.1.jpg, 233.2.jpg

234. Letter from Charles F. Eckart, Date: 20 Feb 1998.

Files (4): 234.1.jpeg, 234.2.jpeg, 234.3.jpeg, 234.4.jpeg

235. Abstract of Death Record, William Roberts Eckart, Date: 13 April 1869, Cleveland,
Cuyahoga, Ohio, Document Location: received 1 Apr 1990 from Cuyahoga County Archives.

File: 235.jpg

236. Letter from Karen Smith, Corresponding Secretary, Fairfield County Chapter of the Ohio
Genealogical Society, Date: received 23 Feb 1995, Other surname(s): Cox; Eckart.

- includes Elmwood Cemetery Records, p 102

Files (3): 236.1.jpg, 236.2.jpg, 236.3.jpg

237. Military Pensioner Dropped, William Roberts Eckart, Date: Death, 8 Dec 1914, Document
Location: originals in safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Gorham.

File: 237.jpg

238. Pension Questionnaire, Author: William Roberts Eckart, Date: 4 Aug 1909.

File: 238.jpg

239. Declaration for Widow's Pension, Author: Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, Date: 11 Jan

1915.

File: 239.jpg

- 240. 1880 Census**, Boscobel, Grant, Wisconsin, Page(s): 38C, Date: 25 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Armstrong.

File: 240.jpeg

- 241. Pension Declaration, William Roberts Eckart**, Date: 20 Jul 1909, Other surname(s): Gorham, Other surname(s): Hume.

File: 241.jpg

- 242. Pension File Marriage License & Certificate Transcription**, Author: W. R. Eckart & Hattie L. Gorham, Call Number: W. W. McKaig, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Marysville, CA, Document Location: original in genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): Gorham.

• Also Marriage License & Certificate from Yuba County Recorder, 9 Nov 1987.

Files (2): 241.jpg, 242.1.jpg

- 243. Letter to Mr. J. L. Davenport, Commissioner, Bureau of Pensions**, Author: by William Roberts Eckart, Date: 16 April 1913.

Files (3): 243.1.jpg, 243.2.jpg, 243.3.jpg

- 244. Biographical Sketch, W. R. Eckart**, Publisher: Pacific Gas and Electric Magazine, Date: Nov 1909, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder 2, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

Files (2): 244.1.jpg, 244.2.jpg

- 245. Memoir of William Roberts Eckart**, Publisher: Proceedings Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers, Date: Vol. 41, No. 2, Feb 1915, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.

Files (3): 245.515.jpg, 245.516.517.jpg, 245.519.jpg

- 246. Wedding**, Publisher: Newspaper clipping in W. R. Eckart genealogy, presumably Marysville newspaper, with note penned "Married Aug 14th 1872.", Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): Gorham.

File: 246.jpg

- 247. An Appointment**, Publisher: Virginia City [NV] Territorial Enterprise, Date: 25 Oct 1878, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.

File: 247.jpg

- 248. Young San Franciscan To Wed A Vallejo Girl**, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 6 June 1900, Other surname(s): Walter.

File: 248.jpg

- 249. Isaac R. Eckart Is Dead**, Publisher: Salt Lake City newspaper, Date: abt 24 Sep 1905, Submitter: received from Virginia Kerrick Ahlander, 7 Jun 1991.

• Has faint pencil note: "Died Sep 22."

File: 249.jpg

- 250. Veteran Is Dead [Isaac R. Eckart]**, Publisher: Salt Lake City newspaper, Date: abt 24 Sep

Sources

1905, Submitter: received from Virginia Kerrick Ahlander, 7 Jun 1991, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.

File: 250.jpg

251. William Roberts Eckart Death Certificate, Date: 8 Dec 1914, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Call Number: 11-038808, Document Location: safekeeping file folder.

• Informant: Roller Undertaking Co.

File: 251.jpg

252. William Rankine Eckart, Call Number: Death Certificate, Date: 14 Jul 1958, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Call Number: Registrar #984; State file 58-61794, Document Location: genealogy lock box.

• Informant: Harriet Mills (daughter)

File: 252.jpg

253. Harriet Louise Eckart Birth Certificate, Date: 24 Mar 1911, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Call Number: 11-032068.

File: 253.jpg

254. Deposition of George R. Eckart, Author: Pension Application of widow, Harriet L. Eckart, Date: 16 Feb 1915.

File: 254.jpg

260. Email from Robert Eckart, Date: 5 Mar 1998, Other surname(s): Crockett.

File: 260.jpeg

270. Letter from Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Other surname(s): Crockett. Files (2): 270.1.jpeg, 270.2.jpeg

271. Pedigree Chart from Edith Louise "Lou" Eckart, Submitter: as modified by her, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Other surname(s): Crockett; Dennis; Dickerson; Eaton; Kindred; Thurston.

File: 271.jpg

273. FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Mary Aileen Dennis, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Other surname(s): Fayé.

File: 273.jpeg

274. FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Lucille Akaka, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.

File: 274.jpg

281. FGR of Allen Morgan Clay & Araminta Robinson, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.

File: 281.jpg

283. Charles F. Eckart Obituary, Publisher: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Date: Saturday, June 23, 1934.

File: 283.jpg

- 284. FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Katharine Elizabeth Axline**, Submitter: completed by Joan Eckart, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Other surname(s): McNamara; Rea.
File: 284.jpeg
- 285. FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Kathleen McNamara**, Author: prepared by Joan Eckart, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Other surname(s): Foulks; Skank.
File: 285.jpeg
- 296. FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Verna Kathleen McNamara**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998.
• Source not duplicated with Source 2585.
File: 296.jpeg
- 297. FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Katharine Elizabeth Axline**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998.
File: 297.jpeg
- 299. FGR of William Skank & Verna Kathleen McNamara**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998.
File: 299.jpg
- 312. A Genealogical History of the Holt Family in America**, Subject: More Particularly Descendants of Nicholas Holt of Newbury and Andover, Mass, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn., Author: by Daniel S. Durrie, Date: Albany: Munsell; 1864, Other surname(s): Way; Tinker; Strickland; Smith; Renouf; Hempstead; Beebe; Butler; Coit; Thomas; Bishop; Gorham; Colfax.
Files (9): 312.Title.jpg, 312.231.jpg, 312.232.233.jpg, 312.234.jpg, 312.236.237.jpg, 312.241.jpg, 312.254.jpg, 312.270.271.jpg, 312.289.jpg
- 336. Nelson Merrell Mills Birth Certificate**, Date: 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, Call Number: Registration District No. 2127, File No. 10415, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): Merrell.
File: 336.jpg
- 345. Nelson Mills & Harriet Louise Eckart Certificate of Marriage**, Date: 25 Aug 1934, All Saints Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Los Angeles county, California.
• Witnessed by Donald R. Wright and Winifred Rule
File: 345.jpg
- 365. Baby Book of Harriet Louise Eckart**, Document Location: Mills Library, Scottsdale, AZ, Other surname(s): Gorham.
Files (4): 365.1.jpg, 365.2.jpg, 365.3.jpg, 365.4.jpg
- 366. Baptism Certificate, Harriet Louise Eckart**, Date: 16 Mar 1912, All Saints' Church, Palo Alto, California, Other surname(s): Ormsby.
File: 366.jpg

- 400. Walter/O'Brien Descendency Notes**, Author: by Lester Warren Lewis, Seattle, WA, Date: prepared in 1928, Submitter: forwarded by Walter Lewis, 26 Apr 1991, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.
● **only known family corroboration of Miles, brother of Mary.**
File: 400.jpg
- 407. Walter Family Bible**, Submitter: copies received from Walter Lewis, Yakima, Washington, Date: Jan 1988, Other surname(s): Amy; Clark; Degenhardt; Fladung; Harrier; Moore.
Files (8): 407.1.jpg, 407.2.jpg, 407.3.jpg, 407.4.jpg, 407.5.jpeg, 407.6.jpeg, 407.7.jpeg, 407.8.jpg
- 411. Mrs. Amy Estelle Eckart Death Announcement**, Publisher: Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 25 May 1955, Other surname(s): Walter.
File: 411.jpg
- 640. Report: Carlisle of Termonmaguirk**, Author: Mr. Andrew Davison, Publisher: Ulster Pedigrees, Belfast, Northern Ireland, Date: received 11 Feb 1989, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.
Files (5): 640.1.jpg, 640.2.jpg, 640.3.jpg, 640.4.jpg, 640.5.jpg
- 641. The County of Ross (Ohio), Volume II; State Centennial History**, Author: Henry Holcomb Bennett, Editor, Publisher: published by Ross County Genealogical Society, Date: 1981, Other surname(s): Carson; Carlisle; Lamb; Mann; Raeburn; Waddle.
Files (14): 641.Title.jpg, 641.65.jpeg, 641.66.67.jpeg, 641.70.71.jpeg, 641.74.75.jpeg, 641.76.77.jpeg, 641.124.125.jpeg, 641.148.jpeg, 641.201.jpeg, 641.222.223.jpeg, 641.224.jpg, 641.415.jpg, 641.416.jpg, 641.491.jpg
- 642. Pioneer Record and Reminiscences of the Early Settlers and Settlement of Ross County, Ohio**, Author: by Isaac J. Finley and Rufus Putnam, Publisher: printed for the authors by Robert Clarke & Co., Cincinnati, Date: 1871, Other surname(s): Carlisle.
Files (2): 642.Title.jpg, 642.128.jpg
- 643. Will & Probate of Andrew Carlisle**, Date: 10 Aug 1821, Document Location: received 5 Jul 1990 from Ross County Probate Court, Submitter: received 14 Aug 2015 from Bruce Bailey.
Files (8): 643.1.jpg, 643.2a.jpg, 643.2b.jpg, 643.3.jpg, 643.4.jpg, 643.5.jpeg, 643.6.jpeg, 643.7.jpg
- 644. Andrew Carlisle, Death of an Old Citizen**, Publisher: Scioto Gazette, Date: 2 Aug 1879, Document Location: received 29 May 1997 from Ross County Genealogical Society.
File: 644.jpg
- 645. Elizabeth Mann Carlisle Obituary**, Publisher: Scioto Gazette, Date: 7 Dec 1849, Document Location: received 29 May 1997 from Ross County Genealogical Society.
File: 645.jpg
- 647. Notes on letterhead of M. W. Carlisle & Company**, Chillicothe, Ohio, Submitter: received 9

Sources

Jul 1994 from Lesley Stavola, Other surname(s): Beach; Lamb; Mann; Officer.

- List of bodies removed from the old Presbyterian Grave Yard in Chillicothe, 1878, by HNC & MWC. The remains were each boxed separately & buried in Cemetery.

Files (2): 647.1.jpg, 647.2.jpg

648. Ross County, Ohio Families, Volume II, Publisher: by Ross County Genealogical Society, Date: 1982, Document Location: received Aug 1991 from RCGS, Other surname(s): Carlisle; McLene; Gallagher; Howson; Stavola.

Files (2): 648.Title.jpg, 648.118.jpg

693. The Coit Family; or the Descendants of John Coit, Subject: Who Appears Among the Settlers of Salem, Mass., in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644, and at New London, Conn., in 1650, Author: by Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M., Publisher: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Date: 1874, Other surname(s): Colfax; Bishop; Holt; Chandler; Braddick; Christophers; Harris; Colfax; Gorham; Gardner; Green.

Files (13): 693.Title.jpg, 693.13.jpg, 693.14.15.jpg, 693.16.17.jpg, 693.20.21.jpg, 693.28.29.jpg, 693.30.31.jpg, 693.48.49.jpg, 693.94.95.jpg, 693.96.jpg, 693.146.147.jpg, 693.234.235.jpg, 693.236.237.jpg

742. Letter to Hon. Gideon Wells, Secretary of the Navy, Author: from William R. Eckart, Date: 5 Sep 1861, Date: received 15 Mar 1989.

- Letter of Acceptance to the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the U. S. Navy

File: 742.jpg

743. Letter to Hon. Gideon Wells, Secretary of the Navy, Author: from William Roberts Eckart, Date: 18 Mar 1864, Date: received 15 Mar 1989, Document Location: safekeeping file folder.

- Letter of Resignation from the U. S. Navy.

Files (2): 743.1.jpg, 743.2.jpg

744. Notes from Salt Lake City newspapers, Author: compiled by David W. Mills, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, Date: 1 Mar 1991, Other surname(s): Armstrong.

File: 744.jpg

745. Salt Lake City City Directory, Date: 1912, Publisher: R. L. Polk & Co., Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, Date: 1 Mar 1991, Other surname(s): Kerrick; Armstrong.

Files (3): 745.Title.jpg, 745.102.jpg, 745.497.jpg

746. Notes from Salt Lake City newspapers, Author: compiled by Gretchen M. Mills, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, Date: 1 Mar 1991, Other surname(s): Ahlander.

File: 746.jpg

747. Obituary Abstracts from Salt Lake City newspapers, Date: 1 Mar 1991, Document Location: SL film #321155, SLC FHL, Other surname(s): Kerrick.

File: 747.jpg

748. Edwin S. Kerrick Dies Suddenly; Heart Failure Is Cause, Publisher: Salt Lake City Deseret

Sources

News, Date: March 9, 1916, Document Location: SL #27208, Other surname(s): Kerrick.
File: 748.jpg

749. Nina E. Kerrick, Publisher: Salt Lake City Deseret News, Date: January 19, 1951, Page(s):
Page 29, Document Location: SL #27208, Other surname(s): Kerrick.

File: 749.jpg

750. Mae Eckart Armstrong Death Certificate, Date: May 16, 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah, Author:
Informant: George G. Armstrong, Document Location: SL # 26571, Other surname(s):
Armstrong.

File: 750.jpg

751. Mrs. Mae Armstrong Obituary, Publisher: Salt Lake City Deseret News, Date: May 17, 1938,
Document Location: SL #27116, Other surname(s): Armstrong.

File: 751.jpg

752. George Grant Armstrong Death Certificate, Date: 24 Jan 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah,
Author: Informant: Marion Armstrong, Document Location: SL # 26577, Other surname(s):
Armstrong; Overbeck.

File: 752.jpg

753. Death Calls S. L. Jurist, Document Location: SL #27150, SLC FHL, 1 Mar 1991, Other
surname(s): Armstrong.

- mostly illegible

File: 753.jpg

815. Mrs. Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart DAR Record, Volume 24, Page(s): 116-7, Document
Location: National DAR Library, Washington, DC, Other surname(s): Holt.

File: 815.jpg

816. Harriet Louise (Gorham) Eckart Death Certificate, Date: 24 Nov 1987, Palo Alto, Santa
Clara, California, Call Number: 24-053599, Document Location: CA State Registrar of Vital
Statistics, Document Location: genealogy lock box.

- Informant: Roller & Hafgood, undertakers

File: 816.jpg

969. Wedding of Lester Warren Lewis & Alice Miriam Harrier, Date: 22 Nov 1916, Stanford
Memorial Church, Stanford, California.

- Flower girl is Harriet Louise Eckart.

Files (2): 969.1.jpg, 969.2.jpg

990. Early Kentucky Householdors 1787-1811, Page(s): page 114, Document Location:
Southern California Genealogy Society Library, Other surname(s): Mann.

File: 990.jpg

991. Virginia Militia in the Revolution, Author: Virginia Military Records, Document Location:
Pasadena FHL, Other surname(s): Mann.

Files (2): 991.443.jpg, 991.446.jpg

1166. Nelson M. Mills Death Certificate, Date: 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside county, California, Call Number: File #33-006184, Author: Informant: Virgie Mills, Document Location: genealogy lock box.

File: 1166.jpg

1266. Christmas Greetings from Lou Eckart Moody, Date: 7 Jan 1999, Other surname(s): Faye; Lebar.

File: 1266.jpeg

1273. Hocking County, Ohio, Wills (1820-1840), Document Location: received 9 May 1994 from Jack Pickens, Other surname(s): Picken.

File: 1273.jpg

1281. Letter from Philip Fletcher, Speedway, Indiana, Date: received 13 Apr 1995, Other surname(s): McComb; Mann; Reyburn; Lemon; Raeburn.

- Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, by Lyman Chalkley, Augusta County
- Complete 3 volume PDFs downloaded 15 Mar 2023
- Kegley's Virginia Frontier
- Complete PDF downloaded 15 Mar 2023

Files (5): 1281.pdf, 1281.Chalkley.Vol3.Title.jpg, 1281.Chalkley.Vol3.179.jpg, 1281.Chalkley.Vol3.180.jpg, 1281.Andrew McComb Will.jpg

1484. Letter from Charles Franklin Eckart to his sons, Robert and Tom Eckart, Date: 23 Jun 1932 (main letter to Tom); 24 Jun 1932 (cover letter to Bob with Tom's letter attached), Document Location: copies received 29 Jan 1999 from Lou Eckart Moody, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Hume.

Files (5): 1484.1.jpg, 1484.2.jpg, 1484.3.jpg, 1484.4.jpg, 1484.5.jpg

1542. 1790 Census, Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, and Westpensboro Townships, Pennsylvania, Page(s): 79, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

File: 1542.jpg

1586. 1820 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

File: 1586.jpeg

1594. 1830 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Page(s): 188, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

File: 1594.jpeg

1609. 1840 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Other surname(s): Mann; Carlisle.

File: 1609.jpeg

1610. 1840 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Beach.

File: 1610.jpeg

1611. 1840 Census, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 1611.jpg

Sources

- 1671. 1860 Census**, Zanesville, Muskingum county, Ohio, Date: Jul 1860, Other surname(s): Eckart.
• difficult to read
Files (2): 1671.1.jpeg, 1671.2.jpg
- 1672. 1860 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 26 Jun 1860, Other surname(s): Holt; Gorham.
File: 1672.jpeg
- 1674. 1860 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Date: 5 Jun 1860, Other surname(s): Barr; Carlisle; McClene.
File: 1674.jpeg
- 1696. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 21 Aug 1870, Page(s): 120, Other surname(s): Gorham.
File: 1696.jpeg
- 1698. 1880 Census**, Oskaloosa, Mahaska county, Iowa, Date: 1 Jun 1880, Page(s): 352, Document Location: West LA FHL, 29 Jan 1991, Other surname(s): Eckart; White.
File: 1698.jpeg
- 1712. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 2 Jun 1880, Page(s): 3, ED 166, Other surname(s): Eckart.
Files (2): 1712.1.png, 1712.2.png
- 1713. 1880 Census**, Vallejo, Solano county, California, Date: 2 Jun 1880, Page(s): 298, Other surname(s): O'Brien; Walter.
File: 1713.jpeg
- 1719. 1900 Census**, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, Date: 8 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 9, Sheet 5B, Other surname(s): Armstrong; Eckart.
File: 1719.jpg
- 1720. 1900 Census**, Vallejo, Solano County, California, Date: 4 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 152, sheet 4, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 29 Feb 1992, Other surname(s): Martin; Davidson.
File: 1720.jpg
- 1735. 1900 Census**, Clinton Village, Amador County, California, Page(s): ED 3, Sheet 4B, Other surname(s): Eckart.
File: 1735.jpeg
- 1745. 1900 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 136, Sheet 13B, Other surname(s): Eckart.
File: 1745.jpg
- 1746. 1900 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 136, Sheet 7A, Other surname(s): Eckart; Bilhartz.
File: 1746.jpg
- 1751. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, 3014 Clay Street, Date: 2 Jun

Sources

1900, Other surname(s): Gorham; Eckart.

File: 1751.jpg

1760. 1910 Census, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, Date: 16 May 1910, Page(s): ED 36, Sheet 31B, Other surname(s): Eckart; Crockett.

File: 1760.jpeg

1772. 1910 Census, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Euclid Avenue, Date: 2 & 3 May 1910, Page(s): ED 87?, Sheet 9B, Other surname(s): Mills; Merrell.

Files (2): 1772.1.jpg, 1772.map.jpg

1777. 1910 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, Date: 15 Apr 1910, Other surname(s): Eckart; Donaldson.

File: 1777.jpeg

1778. 1910 Census, Piedmont, Alameda County, California, Date: 25 Apr 1910, Other surname(s): Hume; Eckart.

File: 1778.jpeg

1779. 1910 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, Call Number: 3014 Clay Street, Date: 21 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 260 or 360, Other surname(s): Eckart; Gorham.

File: 1779.jpeg

1780. 1910 Census, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Call Number: 1125 Ramona Street, Date: 28 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 80, sheet 22A, Other surname(s): Walter; Eckart.

File: 1780.jpeg

1781. 1920 Census, Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, Call Number: 2218 Chatfield Drive, Date: 14 Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 527, sheet 39, Document Location: West LA FHL, 30 Aug 1993, Other surname(s): Mills; Merrell.

File: 1781.jpg

1782. 1920 Census, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Call Number: 1445 Bryant Street, Date: 9 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 136, sheet 8A, Document Location: SL film #1820147, Salt Lake City FHL, 6 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): Walter; Gorham; Eckart.

File: 1782.jpg

1784. 1920 Census, Piedmont, Oakland Twp, Alameda County, California, Date: 10 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 71, sheet 15A, Document Location: SL film #1820089, Salt Lake City FHL, 7 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): Eckart; Hume.

File: 1784.jpeg

1843. 1830 Census of Ross County, Ohio, Publisher: transcribed and published by Ross County Genealogical Society, Date: copyright 1996, Document Location: Mills Library.

File: 1843.cover.jpeg

1844. Marriage Records of Ross County, Ohio 1798-1849, Author: compiled by Robert Casari, Publisher: Closson Press, Apollo, PA, Date: 1994, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

Sources

Files (8): 1844.Title.jpg, 1844.36.jpg, 1844.58.jpg, 1844.71.jpg, 1844.180.jpg, 1844.188.jpg, 1844.188.image.jpg, 1844.246.jpg

- 1849. Salt Lake City Telephone Book**, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 1989-90, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, Date: 1 Mar 1991, Other surname(s): Kerrick.
File: 1849.jpg
- 1856. Letter written by A. Estelle Eckart to her friend, Mrs. Josephine Corbiere**, while enroute on the Pacific mail steamer Siberia from Yokohama, Japan to Honolulu, June 2-10, 1910, Document Location: genealogy file folder.
Files (2): 1856.1.jpg, 1856.2.jpg
- 1998. Biography of William Roberts Eckart**, Date: sent to Joan Eckart in 1994 by Grahame Ross of Silver City, Nevada.
• Joan's forwarding comment to Dave Mills: "This came from a man researching William Roberts Eckart."
Files (3): 1998.1.jpg, 1998.2.jpg, 1998.3.jpg
- 1999. Steam in the Chronicle Office**, Publisher: Vallejo Daily Chronicle, Vallejo, California, Date: 26 Apr 1871, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.
File: 1999.jpg
- 2000. "Serenade" Newspaper Clipping**, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder.
• 1872 Newspaper clipping in W. R. Eckart genealogy, presumably a Marysville newspaper, since tpestyle is same as wedding announcement clipping in Harriet Louise Gorham notes.
File: 2000.jpg
- 2001. The Fulton Foundry**, Publisher: Evening Chronicle, Virginia City, Nevada, Date: 23 Jan 1878, Other surname(s): Eckart.
File: 2001.jpg
- 2012. 1870 Census**, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, Date: 8 Jun 1870, Page(s): page 30 & 31 (old), Date: 24 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart; White.
File: 2012.jpeg
- 2020. Letter from Ann Cade Phelps of Vacaville, CA**, Solano County Genealogical Society, Date: received 23 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Mills; Walter.
Files (2): 2020.1.jpg, 2020.2.jpg
- 2123. Marriage Record, Irwin Carson & Elizabeth M. Carlisle**, Date: 24 Jan 1850, Ross County, OH, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 6 Aug 1999.
File: 2123.jpeg
- 2189. IGI Birth Record, Marsden Scott Blois**, Date: 8 Jul 1881, Nova Scotia, Date: 22 Sep 1999.
File: 2189.jpg
- 2228. Ex-Chief Justice Wright Dies**, Publisher: Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, CA, Page(s): 1, Date: 22 Mar 1985.

Sources

- Obituary of California Chief Justice Donald R. Wright

Files (2): 2228.1.jpg, 2228.2.jpg

2233. Application for Social Security Account Number, Author: Marsden Scott Blois, Jr., Date: 27 Aug 1954, Date: received 19 Nov 1999, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.

File: 2233.jpg

2257. Robert Eckart; Charles Eckart; Elizabeth Eckart Death Dates, Author: transcribed by David W. Mills, Date: 14 Feb 2000, Other surname(s): Mills.

File: 2257.jpg

2434. Transcription of letter from Thomas Gordon Eckart to his daughter, Joan Eckart, Date: written 5 Feb 1970 from Boca Raton, Florida, Document Location: received 12 Mar 1998 from Joan Eckart.

- Transcribed by DWM

Files (2): 2434.1.jpg, 2434.2.jpg

2505. Charles Edwin Hume Death Record, Date: 10 Nov 1941, Alameda County, CA, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 26 Sep 2000.

File: 2505.jpeg

2506. Raymond G. Hume, Date: 12 Nov 1975, Solano County, CA, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 26 Sep 2000.

File: 2506.jpeg

2507. Leroy F. Krusi, Date: 27 Jul 1983, Contra Costa County, CA, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 26 Sep 2000.

File: 2507.jpeg

2532. The Centennial Story of Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 1852-1952, Author: by Charles M. Coleman, Submitter: received 10 Oct 2000 from Grahame Ross of Silver City, NV, Publisher: McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, Date: 1952.

- Excerpts pertaining to William Roberts Eckart and son, Nelson A. Eckart

File: 2532.jpg

2548. Birth Record, Samuel P. Officer, Date: abt 1818, Connecticut, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 7 Nov 2000, Other surname(s): Holcomb.

File: 2548.jpeg

2549. Marriage Record, John Carlisle & Mary P. Beach, Date: 29 Oct 1835, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 7 Nov 2000.

File: 2549.jpeg

2550. Birth Record, Mary Penhallow Beach, Date: 29 Dec 1814, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 7 Nov 2000, Other surname(s): Tucker.

File: 2550.jpeg

2552. Mary Penhallow Beach, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: Gloucester Births Prior

Sources

to 1850, Submitter: received 7 Nov 2000 from Frank Grimes.

File: 2552.jpg

2554. Email from Eugene H. Beach, Jr., Document Location: genforum.genealogy.com/beach/,

Date: 9 Nov 2000, Other surname(s): Tucker.

File: 2554.jpg

2583. A New Iron Steam Yacht for Lake Tahoe, Publisher: Territorial Enterprise, Virginia City, Nevada, Date: 5 Jan 1879, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder (2).

File: 2583.jpg

2584. Eckart-Walter. Prominent Young San Franciscan Weds a Vallejo Favorite, Publisher: Vallejo Chronicle, Date: 6 Jun 1900, Other surname(s): Walter.

File: 2584.jpg

2625. Grace K. Eckart Death, Publisher: California Death Records, Document Location: California Dept. of Health Services, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Other surname(s): Knowlton; Doolittle.

File: 2625.jpg

2626. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart Birth, Publisher: California Birth Records, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Other surname(s): Donaldson.

File: 2626.jpg

2627. Raymond G. Hume Birth, Publisher: California Birth Records, Date: 21 Feb 2001.

File: 2627.jpeg

2631. Temporary Telephone Directory, San Francisco, Call Number: West 66, Date: May 12, 1906, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Document Location: safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 2631.jpg

2659. Email from Debbie Reinhart, of Ottawa, Ontario, Date: 16 Mar 2001, Other surname(s): Eckart; Wurtele.

Files (2): 2659.1.jpg, 2659.2.jpg

2663. Eleanor Eckart Matteson Obituary, Publisher: Palo Alto Weekly Online Edition, Date: 18 Sep 2002, Palo Alto, CA, Other surname(s): Loudy; Nelson.

File: 2663.jpg

2711. Pedigree Chart from Adam Rayburn, b abt 1736, Monogalia [sic], Virginia, Date: 4 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): Reyburn; Raeburn; Courtney; McComb; Cole.

File: 2711.1.jpg

2713. Email from Charlotte R. Mitchell, Date: 20 Mar 2001, Other surname(s): Beach; Carlisle; Mann.

• Transcriptions of obituaries

Files (2): 2713.1.jpeg, 2713.2.jpeg

3036. FGR of Adam C. Reyburn & Elsie ____?____, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 8 Aug 2001.

File: 3036.jpeg

3039. Email from Michelle Dennis Christensen, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 9 Aug 2001, Other surname(s): Buckley.

Files (2): 3039.1.jpeg, 3039.2.jpeg

3121. Letter with attachments from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: received 21 Sep 2001, Other surname(s): Bilhartz; Blois.

- Includes portion of letter from Dick Blois to Lou Eckart Moody, dated 6 Aug 2001

Files (5): 3121.1.jpeg, 3121.2.jpeg, 3121.3.jpg, 3121.4.jpeg, 3121.5.jpeg

3234. Personal Card of Mrs. George Weber Hume, Piedmont Avenue, Forty-Three Twenty, Other surname(s): Eckart.

- "To my dear Mrs. Eckart with love and best wishes for a Merry Christmas."

Found Apr 2002 inside book in library of DWM. Note spelling of "Weber"

File: 3234.jpg

3236. Nelson Merrell Mills Obituary, Publisher: San Marino Tribune, San Marino, CA, Date: 29 Dec 1983, Page(s): 8, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 3236.jpg

3250. Email from Kate Sage, Date: 9 May 2002, Other surname(s): Perry.

File: 3250.jpeg

3256. Email from Kate Sage, Date: 21 May 2002, Other surname(s): Plank.

Files (2): 3256.1.jpeg, 3256.2.jpeg

3274. Letter from Walter Lewis, Yakima, WA, Date: 18 Sep 1987.

File: 3274.jpg

3282. Josephine B Eckart Death, Date: 12 Aug 1965, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 Jun 2002, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.

File: 3282.jpg

3284. Roger Carlisle Wilbur Death, Date: 7 Mar 1980, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 Jun 2002.

File: 3284.jpg

3344. Eckart Portrait Appraisal, Author: Robert S. Scott Company, Appraisers, Hollywood, CA, Submitter: ordered by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Mills, Palm Desert, CA, Date: 22 Mar 1974.

- Painted by Allen Smith, Jr., 1810-1890, Cleveland, 1843

File: 3344.jpeg

3345. Virginia City Directory, Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada, Page(s): 111, Date: 1878, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.

File: 3345.jpg

3350. Notes on City Directories, Author: by David W. Mills, Document Location: Sutro Library, San Francisco, Date: 26 Aug 1989, Other surname(s): Eckart; Walter.

Files (3): 3350.1.jpg, 3350.2.jpg, 3350.3.jpg

3352. Letter from Charles F. Eckart, Point Reyes Station, CA, Date: 28 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Faye; Moody.

Files (3): 3352.1.jpeg, 3352.2.jpeg, 3352.3.jpeg

3353. Statement of Services As A Mechanical Engineer, Author: by William Roberts Eckart, Jr., Date: about 1876, Submitter: transcribed by Edith Louise Eckart, 10 Aug 1985, Document Location: received 10 Feb 1998 from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA.

- The following was written by my great grandfather, William Roberts Eckart, on very thin onion skin paper with brown ink, so this has been copied from a primary source.
- I sent this off to a man who was/is researching the Comstock & hydraulics etc. engineers of this period - particularly interested in WRE's designing of the steamboat Meteor which resides at the bottom of Lake Tahoe & of which there is talk of its being raised.

Files (2): 3353.1.jpg, 3353.2.jpg

3356. George R. Eckart, Publisher: Marysville Daily Democrat, Date: 1 Jan 1892, Marysville, Yuba County, CA, Document Location: received 10 Feb 1998 from Lou Eckart Moody.

File: 3356.jpg

3357. Letter from Joan C. Eckart, San Francisco, CA, Date: 22 Mar 1998.

File: 3357.jpeg

3369. Note from Nelson Mills, b 1910, Submitter: to his grandson, Nelson Mills, b 1970, Date: 16 Jan 1978.

File: 3369.jpg

3450. Letter from Mrs. Virginia E. Ahlander, Salt Lake City, UT, Date: 5 Jun 1991.

Files (3): 3450.1.jpg, 3450.2.jpg, 3450.3.jpg

3489. 1880 Census, 8th Ward, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 164C, Date: 12 Nov 2002, Other surname(s): Crockett; Robinson.

- Boarding house of Andrew J. Coffee

File: 3489.jpeg

3503. 1880 Census, Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, Page(s): 566B, Date: 16 Nov 2002, Other surname(s): Reyburn; Mahan.

File: 3503.jpeg

3504. 1880 Census, Crooked River, Ray, Missouri, Page(s): 442A, Date: 16 Nov 2002, Other surname(s): Reyburn; Kise; Thornton.

File: 3504.jpeg

3508. 1910 Census, Cleveland?, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Other surname(s): Eckart; Alger.

File: 3508.jpeg

3520. Just For Us - Planks, Author: by Kate Bovey Plank Sage, Page(s): 38, Date: Dec 2002, Date:

Sources

received from Kate Sage, 18 Dec 2002, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Barr; Howe; Warner; Bower.

- Pages 29-30: Copy of Letters of Administration, Surrogate's Court, Erie County, New York, on the death of Meade Woodson Carlisle, 14 Mar 1913.

File: 3520.jpg

3537. Letter from Andrew Davison, Ulster Pedigrees, Belfast, Northern Ireland, Date: 15 Jul 1988, Other surname(s): Daugherty; Gallagher; Martin; Nelson; Carlisle; Hamilton.

- Initial response letter suggesting research strategies on each surname.

File: 3537.jpg

3619. 1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, 2267 Sacramento, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 38-338; Sheet 4A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Mills; Merrell.

- Code 97 91 equals "Retail dealers: Other specified dealers."

Files (2): 3619.jpg, 3619.1.JPG

3620. 1930 Census, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 16 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1914-33; Sheet 10A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Walter; Eckart.

File: 3620.jpg

3636. 1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 9 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 38-249; Sheet 14A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Eckart; Knowlton.

File: 3636.jpeg

3638. 1930 Census, Alameda, Alameda, California, Date: 4 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 1-223; Sheet 5A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Krusi; Clawiter.

File: 3638.jpeg

3639. 1930 Census, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Date: 2 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 18-45; Sheet 1B, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Date: 27 Mar 2022, Other surname(s): Ahlander.

File: 3639.jpeg

3644. 1930 Census, Oakland, Alameda, California, Call Number: 740 Oakland Avenue, Date: 5 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 1-114; Sheet 5A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Clay; Crockett; Eckart.

File: 3644.jpeg

3654. San Francisco, California Directories, 1889-91, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 3654.jpg

- 3777. 1880 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 345D, Date: 21 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): Donaldson; Lippman.
File: 3777.jpeg
- 3778. 1880 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 411D, Date: 21 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): Knowlton.
File: 3778.jpeg
- 3781. Transcription of the Executive Journal of the Northwest Territory**, Publisher: Ohio Historical Society, Page(s): 541-2, Date: 9 Sep 1801, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): McClene.
Files (2): 3781.541.jpeg, 3781.542.jpeg
- 3782. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 107C, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): Carlisle; McLene.
Files (2): 3782.1.jpeg, 3782.2.jpg
- 3784. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 119C, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): Adams; Carlisle.
File: 3784.jpeg
- 3790. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 112A, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Carson.
File: 3790.jpeg
- 3826. Ancestors of William Reyburn, b abt 1875**, Author: by Joanne Halterman, Page(s): 39, Date: received 16 Nov 2003.
File: 3826.pdf
- 3827. Letter from Philip Fletcher**, Speedway, IN, Date: 13 May 1995, Other surname(s): Stewart; Reyburn.
Files (2): 3827.1.jpg, 3827.2.jpg
- 3835. Joy Matteson**, Author: from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 26 Dec 2003, Other surname(s): Shepard.
Files (2): 3835.1.jpeg, 3835.2.jpeg
- 3836. Joy Folger Matteson Death Record**, Date: 14 Dec 1997, San Mateo County, California, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 26 Dec 2003, Other surname(s): Berry.
File: 3836.jpg
- 3837. Joy Matteson**, Publisher: Family Search Individual Record, Date: 26 Dec 2003.
File: 3837.jpeg
- 3841. Margaret Torrance in Gencircles**, Author: by Larry Scott, Date: 3 Jan 2004, Other surname(s): Orr.
File: 3841.jpg
- 3842. Scott and Torrance and Ancestral Families**, Author: by Larry L. Scott, Date: 5 Jan 2003,

Other surname(s): Gibb; Orr.

Files (2): 3842.1.jpg, 3842.2.jpg

3843. Wurtele, Josias, Publisher: Dictionary of Canadian Biography Online, Date: 7 Jan 2004, URL: http://biographi.ca/en/bio/wurtele_josias_6E.html, Scan/Download Date: 29 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart.

• **“Several members of the Wurtele family immigrated to the province of Quebec in the 1780s. Some chose to settle in Montreal but Josias, like his brother John, picked Quebec where his uncle, Jonathan Eckart, who sold tobacco and sundries, was living. Eckart owned a house and retail business on Rue Buade which Josias inherited in 1795.”**

Files (2): 3843.1.jpg, 3843.2.jpg

3844. Strümpfelbach, Württemberg, Germany, near Stuttgart, Date: 8 Jan 2004, Other surname(s): Eckart.

• Includes maps of the two towns obtained from Yahoo, Deutschland website

Files (3): 3844.1.jpg, 3844.2.jpg, 3844.3.jpg

3846. Hanna, James Godfrey, Publisher: Dictionary of Canadian Biography Online, URL: www.biographi.ca/EN/ShowBio.asp?BioId=38074, Date: 7 Jan 2004, Scan/Download Date: 29 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Saul.

Files (3): 3846.1.jpeg, 3846.2.jpeg, 3846.3.jpeg

3848. Abstract of Warrants issued on the Receiver General, 1 Nov 1838-31 Oct 1839, Publisher: Early Canadiana Online, Submitter: website forwarded by Larry L. Scott, Ohio, Quebec, Canada, Document Location: www.canadiana.org, Date: 9 Jan 2004, Other surname(s): Colborne; Goldie.

File: 3848.jpeg

3855. Margaret Torrance, Author: by Larry Scott, Date: 12 Jan 2004, Other surname(s): Gibb; Shaw.

File: 3855.jpeg

3860. Margaret Torrance, Author: Johnson Family Tree, Publisher: GenCircles, Date: 13 Jan 2004, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 3860.jpeg

3874. Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 5 Feb 2003, Other surname(s): Gorham; Eckart; Holt; King.

Files (2): 3874.1.jpg, 3874.2.jpeg

3883. Robbed A Residence, Publisher: unknown San Francisco newspaper, Date: unknown date, Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, Other surname(s): Gorham.

File: 3883.jpg

3907. Notes on Lucile Akaka, Author: by David W. Mills, Date: 7 Feb 2004, Submitter: from Lou

Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): Akaka.

File: 3907.jpeg

3908. Robert Eckart Will Wed Mary Dennis in Hawaii, Publisher: unknown newspaper (probably Oakland, CA), Date: unknown date (abt May 1932), Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA.

File: 3908.jpg

3909. Descendants Charts and Notes, Author: prepared by William Rankine Eckart, Date: 14 Mar 1958, Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Studebaker; Raeburn; Gorham; Hempstead.

File: 3909.jpg

3910. Notes on George C. and Charles M. Gorham, Author: by William Rankine Eckart, Date: 23 Jan 1955, Document Location: original with Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): Holt.

- on reverse side of check

Files (2): 3910.1.jpg, 3910.2.jpeg

3920. Notes by Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Date: given to DWM, 7 Feb 2004, Other surname(s): Merriam.

File: 3920.jpg

3929. In Memoriam - William Roberts Eckart, Publisher: Pacific Service Magazine, Publisher: publication of Pacific Gas & Electric Company, Vol. 6, No. 8, Date: January 1915, Document Location: Placer County Department of Museums, Auburn, CA, Date: received 28 Feb 2004 from Carmel Barry-Schweyer.

Files (8): 3929.Cover.jpg, 3929.Contents.jpg, 3929.270.jpg, 3929.271.jpg, 3929.272.jpg, 3929.273.jpg, 3929.274.jpg, 3929.275.jpg

3930. Nelson Andrew Eckart, M. ASCE Memorial, Publisher: American Society of Civil Engineers, Page(s): Memoir No. 2225, Document Location: original with Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Date: 7 Feb 2004.

File: 3930.jpg

3931. Extracts from Newspaper & Miscellaneous Index, Publisher: Marysville (CA) Library, Author: by Annamae Berry, Live Oak, CA, Document Location: copied at Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Date: 7 Feb 2004, Scan/Download Date: 8 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Gorham; Holt.

Files (6): 3931.1.jpeg, 3931.2.jpeg, 3931.3.jpeg, 3931.4.jpeg, 3931.5.jpeg, 3931.6.jpg

3932. Lloyd Wilbur, Publisher: Family Search Pedigree Resource File, Submitter: Patricia A. Breidenthal, Applegate, OR, Date: 23 Feb 2004.

File: 3932.jpeg

3933. Amos P Wilbur, Publisher: Family Search Pedigree Resource File, Submitter: Patricia A.

Sources

Breidenthal, Applegate, OR, Date: 23 Feb 2004, Other surname(s): Paine.

File: 3933.jpeg

3934. Serena King, Publisher: Family Search Pedigree Resource File, Submitter: Patricia A.

Breidenthal, Applegate, OR, Date: 23 Feb 2004, Other surname(s): Eckert; Eckart.

File: 3934.jpeg

3935. Marcus A. Eckart Death Record, Date: 16 Feb 1956, Yuba County, CA, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 23 Feb 2004.

File: 3935.jpeg

3936. Marsden S Blois & Marsden Scott Blois Death Records, Date: 1964 & 1988, Santa Cruz County & Santa Clara County, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 23 Feb 2004.

File: 3936.jpg

3937. Ethel E Wilbur Death Record, Date: 3 May 1964, Williams, Colusa County, California, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 23 Feb 2004.

File: 3937.jpeg

3940. Email from Madeleine L. Doyon, Publisher: Société de généalogie de la Beauce, St-Georges, Quebec, Date: 25 Feb 2004, Other surname(s): Hanna.

File: 3940.jpeg

3945. PG&E of California, The Centennial Story of Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 1852-1952, Author: by Charles M. Coleman, Publisher: McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., Date: 1952, Document Location: from Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA.

Files (5): 3945.036.jpeg, 3945.083.jpeg, 3945.084.jpeg, 3945.167.jpg, 3945.168.jpg

4008. Eckart Not Scared by Job of Running Spring Valley, Publisher: unknown newspaper, probably SF Chronicle, Date: abt Jan/Feb 1929, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.

File: 4008.jpg

4009. Harriet Eckart Weds N. M. Mills, Publisher: probably Pasadena Star-News, Date: August 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Date: received March 2004, Document Location: original copy in genealogy safekeeping file folder.

Files (2): 4009.1.jpg, 4009.2.jpg

4010. Taste Mokelumne Cocktail, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 25 Feb 1931, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4010.jpg

4011. Miss Edith M. Clay To Wed In Honolulu, Publisher: probably Oakland Tribune, Date: 6 Dec 1903, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, March 2004, Other surname(s): Crockett.

File: 4011.jpg

4013. Charles Eckart Dies in Oakland, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 22 Jun 1934,

Sources

Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.

File: 4013.jpg

4016. Join Their Sons, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: abt 1920, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004, Other surname(s): Crockett.

File: 4016.jpg

4017. Charles Eckart, Wife Entertain Cousins, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

File: 4017.jpg

4018. After an extended stay in California., Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004, Other surname(s): Crockett.

File: 4018.jpg

4020. Florida Crotons and Puerto Rican Tis Propagated by Robert Eckart of Kauai, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004, Other surname(s): Dennis.

File: 4020.jpg

4026. 1900 Census, Alameda City, Alameda County, California, Date: 2 Jun 1900, Call Number: ED 312, Sheet 2A, Date: 12 Jul 2011, Other surname(s): Clay; Crockett; Robinson.

File: 4026.jpg

4034. Henry Nelson Carlisle, Publisher: History of Ross and Highland Counties Ohio, Williams Bros., Publishers, Page(s): 213, Date: 1880, Other surname(s): McLene.

File: 4034.jpg

4047. Biographies of Allen Smith, Jr., Portrait Artist, Publisher: various Cleveland sources, Date: Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (8): 4047.1.jpeg, 4047.2.jpeg, 4047.3.jpeg, 4047.4.jpeg, 4047.5.jpeg, 4047.6.jpeg, 4047.7.jpeg, 4047.8.jpeg

4091. 1910 Census, Precinct 3, Stockton Township, San Joaquin, California, Call Number: 2nd Ward, ED No. 134, Sheet No. 5B, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Publisher: Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004, Other surname(s): Matteson; Berry.

File: 4091.jpeg

4092. 1930 Census, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Call Number: ED No. 34-57, Sheet No. 4B, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Publisher: Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004, Other surname(s): Matteson; Berry.

File: 4092.jpeg

4101. 1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Call Number: ED No. 38-340, Sheet No. 21B, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Publisher: Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004, Other surname(s): Eckart; Barth.

File: 4101.jpeg

4184. George Armstrong, Publisher: Family Search Pedigree Resource File, Date: 25 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Bond.

File: 4184.jpeg

4186. 1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada, Page(s): 41B, Date: 23 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Tickner; Barber.

File: 4186.jpeg

4187. Henry L. Tickner, Call Number: IGI Marriage Record, Date: 20 Oct 1868, Trumbull, Ohio, Date: 26 Jun 2004.

File: 4187.jpeg

4192. Quebec genealogy – Eckart, Author: Debbie Reinhart, Ottawa, Ontario, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Roberts; Reinhart; Dumars.

Files (5): 4192.1.jpeg, 4192.2.jpeg, 4192.3.jpeg, 4192.4.jpeg, 4192.5.jpeg

4193. Elisabeth Eckard, Subject: includes Marriage Record to Christoph Jacob Wuertele, Search: Wuerttemberg, Germany, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Call Number: Batch Number 8576507, Serial Number 39, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Wurtele; Jentz; Eckart.

• **the key German find linking Elizabeth Eckart with Jacob Wurtele in Strumpfelbach; source provides her parents' names**

Files (2): 4193.1.jpg, 4193.2.jpg

4194. Wuerttemberg Families, Author: downloads from International IGI, Date: 29 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Reinhard; Wuertele; Wurtele.

Files (4): 4194.1.jpg, 4194.2.jpg, 4194.3.jpg, 4194.4.jpg

4195. Martin Eckard, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Jentz; Eckart.

File: 4195.jpg

4196. Christoph Jacob Wuertele, Subject: includes Marriage Record to Elisabeth Eckard, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Eckart; Schmid.

• provides his parents' names

File: 4196.jpg

4197. Jonathan Eckart, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 29 Jun 2004, Scan/Download Date: 4197.image downloaded 31 August 2025, Other surname(s): Eckart; Eckert; Hermaenn.

Files (3): 4197.1.jpg, 4197.2.jpg, 4197.image.jpg

4198. Jonathan Eckart, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 29 Jun 2004.

• gives his birth place and approximate date

File: 4198.jpg

4199. Martin Eckard & Catharina Jentz, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 29 Jun 2004.

File: 4199.jpg

4200. Martin Eckart, Call Number: IGI Individual Record, Wuerttemberg, Germany search, Date: 29 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Eckard.

File: 4200.jpg

4203. FGR of Jacob Wurtele & Elizabeth ___?___, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Germany, Date: 28 Jun 2004, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (2): 4203.1.jpeg, 4203.2.jpeg

4206. Emigration from Württemberg, Publisher: Landesarchiv-Direktion, Submitter: Email from Debbie Reinhart, Ottawa, Ontario, Date: 1 Jul 2004, Other surname(s): Eckardt; Eckart.

Files (2): 4206.1.jpg, 4206.2.jpg

4207. Reinhardt/Wurtele/Eckart - more connections, Author: from Debbie Reinhart, Ottawa, Ontario, Call Number: includes Wurtele in Germany&Quebec.doc, Date: 1 Jul 2004.

Files (6): 4207.1.jpeg, 4207.2.jpeg, 4207.3.jpeg, 4207.4.jpeg, 4207.5.jpeg, 4207.6.jpeg

4208. Re: Eckart migration from Wuerttemberg, Author: from Debbie Reinhart, Ottawa, Ontario, Date: 1 Jul 2004, 1:10 PM MST.

Files (2): 4208.1.jpg, 4208.2.jpg

4213. RE: William F Dennis Death, Author: from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 15 Jul 2004, Other surname(s): Barth; Faye.

File: 4213.jpeg

4214. RE: William F Dennis Death, Author: Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 15 Jul 2004 (2nd message), Other surname(s): Oehlmann; Akaka; Hilmer; Coford.

- Page 2: CA Death Records from Hilmer Oehlmann, father and son
- Page 3: CA Death Record for Helen Johnson Oehlmann, wife of Hilmer Oehlmann

Files (3): 4214.1.jpeg, 4214.2.jpeg, 4214.3.jpeg

4299. 1850 Census, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, Date: 19 Aug 1850, Page(s): 159, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 10 Sep 2004, Other surname(s): Barr.

Files (2): 4299.1.jpg, 4299.2.jpg

4355. Re: C&H Library, Author: by Connie Hunter, Date: 30 Sep 2004, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (3): 4355.1.jpg, 4355.2.jpg, 4355.3.jpg

4357. Letter to Lester Lewis, Author: by William R. Eckart, Date: 20 May 1957, Pasadena, CA, Submitter: original letter forwarded by Walter Lewis, received 10 Dec 1994, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.

Files (5): 4357.cover.jpg, 4357.1.jpeg, 4357.2.jpeg, 4357.3.jpeg, 4357.4.jpeg

4358. Harriet L Mills Death Record, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 Oct 2004, Document Location: Eckart.

File: 4358.jpg

4364. The Hydraulic Laboratories, Author: by William R. Eckart, Publisher: The Stanford Alumnus,

Vol. 15, Date: Dec 1913, Submitter: courtesy Margaret Kimball, University Archivist, 1 Oct 2004, Stanford Univeristy, Stanford, CA.

- Includes list of publications by William Rankine Eckart while at Stanford, 1903-1927

Files (4): 4364.1.jpg, 4364.2.jpg, 4364.3.jpg, 4364.4.jpg

4365. Letter to Mr. W. R. Eckart, Author: by David S. Jordan, President, Stanford University, Date: 1 Oct 1903, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; DSJordan Papers, SC58, 1AA, Vol. 9, Date: 1 Oct 2004.

File: 4365.jpg

4366. Minutes of Meeting with President Jordan with the chemistry, engineering and education department, Subject: Meeting purpose: to discuss the proposal concerning the charge of tuition fees, Author: by Guido H. Marx, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Stanford University, CA, Date: 11 Mar 1909, Document Location: Stanford University Archives.

Files (5): 4366.01.jpeg, 4366.02.jpeg, 4366.08.jpeg, 4366.09.jpeg, 4366.18.jpeg

4367. Memo to Dr. David Starr Jordan, President, Leland Stanford Junior University,

Author: by W. R. Eckart, Jr., Department of Mechanical Engineering, Stanford University, Date: 15 Mar 1909, Document Location: Stanford Univeristy Archives, Date: 1 Oct 2004.

Files (2): 4367.1.jpg, 4367.2.jpg

4368. The Application of the Pitot Tube to the Testing of Impulse Water-Wheels, Author: by William Rankine Eckart, A.M.I.Mech.E., Publisher: The Institution of Mechanical Engineers, in London, 7th January 1910, Page(s): 51, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Call Number: Call Number 621.21 E19.

Files (5): 4368.1.jpg, 4368.2.jpg, 4368.4.5.jpg, 4368.6.7.jpg, 4368.8.9.jpg

4369. Letter to Dr. David Starr Jordan, Author: by W. R. Eckart, Jr., Date: 5 Jan 1911, Palo Alto, California, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, David Starr Jordan Papers, Date: received Oct 2004.

- original is water damaged

File: 4369.jpg

4371. Letter to Dr. Ray Lyman Wilbur, President, Stanford University, Author: by William Rankine Eckart, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Date: 24 Mar 1923, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.

- **Original investment: \$400**

Files (5): 4371.1.jpg, 4371.2.jpg, 4371.3.jpg, 4371.2021.jpeg, 4371.2024.pdf

4372. Letter to Professor E. P. Lesley, Author: by W. R. Eckart, Date: 23 Nov 1925, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.

File: 4372.jpg

4373. Letter to Dean Theodore J. Hoover, School of Engineering, Stanford University,

Subject: Activities of Faculty, Author: by Arthur B. Domonoske, Exec. Head, Mechanical

Engineering Dept., Date: 9 May 1927, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, obtained 1 Oct 2004.

● **resignation of William Rankine Eckart, effective September 1, 1927**

Files (3): 4373.1.jpeg, 4373.2.jpeg, 4373.3.jpeg

4374. Report of the Department of Mechanical Engineering for the Academic Year 1926-1927, Author: by Arthur B. Domonoske, Exec. Head, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Date: 27 June 1927, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.

Files (2): 4374.1.jpg, 4374.8.jpg

4375. Harriet Louise Mills Death Certificate, Date: 17 Dec 1966, Pasadena, California, Publisher: State of California, Department of Health Services, Date: 9 Nov 2004, Document Location: genealogy file folder, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4375.jpg

4376. 1930 Census, Turlock, Stanislaus, California, Call Number: ED No. 50-45, Sheet 7A, Publisher: Mesa FHL, 11 Nov 2004, Other surname(s): Hume.

File: 4376.jpeg

4411. 1850 Census, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 14 Jun 1850, Page(s): 196, Publisher: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Beach.

File: 4411.jpeg

4412. 1860 Census, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: Jul 1860, Page(s): 240, Publisher: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Beach.

File: 4412.jpeg

4531. Hermann Krusi, Publisher: Loafingcactus Family History, Author: Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC, Date: 28 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Clawiter; Simonds.

Files (5): 4531.1.jpg, 4531.2.jpeg, 4531.3.jpeg, 4531.4.jpeg, 4531.5.jpeg

4533. LeRoy Farnham Krusi, Publisher: Loafingcactus Family History, Author: Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC, Date: 29 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Clawiter; Hume.

Files (2): 4533.1.jpeg, 4533.2.jpeg

4534. Harriet Hume, Publisher: Loafingcactus Family History, Author: Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC, Date: 30 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4534.jpg

4537. Modified Register Report for William Roberts Eckart, Author: by Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 29 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Auten; Krusi; Dyke; Hume; Peterson; Jenkins; Raymond; Werner.

Files (11): 4537.01.jpeg, 4537.03.jpeg, 4537.04.jpeg, 4537.05.jpeg, 4537.06.jpeg, 4537.07.jpeg, 4537.08.jpeg, 4537.09.jpeg, 4537.10.jpeg, 4537.11.jpeg, 4537.12.jpeg

4538. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 30 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Krusi.

File: 4538.jpeg

4540. Margaret B. Hume Death, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 31 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Biddle.

File: 4540.jpeg

4542. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 30 Jan 2005; 6:20 AM MST, Other surname(s): Hume.

File: 4542.jpeg

4556. Hume, George W., Author: James R. Hume, Co-Historian, Clan Home Society, Date: 6 Feb 2005, Other surname(s): Raymond; Huntington; Stone.

File: 4556.jpeg

4566. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 2 Feb 2005; 8:35 PM MST, Other surname(s): Biddle.

File: 4566.jpeg

4639. 1850 Census, Logan, Hocking, Ohio, Date: 2 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Officer; Holcomb.

File: 4639.jpeg

4695. Directory Search Results, Publisher: Stanford Alumni Association, Document Location:

www.stanfordalumni.org, Date: 11 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Mills.

Files (3): 4695.1.jpg, 4695.2.jpg, 4695.3.jpg

4715. 1860 Census, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 5 Jun 1860, Page(s): 5, Date: 24 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): White.

File: 4715.jpeg

4716. 1850 Census, Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Jul 1850, Date: 23 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): White.

File: 4716.jpeg

4717. 1840 Census, Springfield, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): White.

File: 4717.jpeg

4718. 1830 Census, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, Call Number: Roll 130; Page 202, Other surname(s): Cox.

• Teunis Cox indexed as Jenny Cox in Ancestry.com

File: 4718.jpg

4719. Gabriel Ahlander; Virginia Ahlander, Publisher: Social Security Death Index, Date: 30 Sep 2000, Date: 25 Mar 2005.

File: 4719.jpeg

4730. 1900 Census, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 54, Sheet 3A, Date: 26 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Kerrick.

File: 4730.jpeg

4731. 1900 Census, Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, Date: 14 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 46, Sheet 16B, Date:

Sources

26 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Kerrick.

File: 4731.jpeg

4732. 1880 Census, Bennington, Marshall, Illinois, Page(s): 368A, Date: 31 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Kerrick.

File: 4732.jpeg

4800. 1920 Census, Oroville, Butte, California, Date: 3 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 3; Sheet No. 2B, Date: 15 May 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4800.jpg

4801. 1930 Census, Oroville, Butte, California, Date: 7 Apr 1930, Page(s): 173; ED 4-39; Sheet No. 2A, Date: 14 May 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4801.jpg

4802. Russell Eckart, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 May 2005.

Files (2): 4802.1.jpeg, 4802.2.jpeg

4803. Madeline Theresa Eckart Roberts, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 May 2005.

Files (2): 4803.1.jpeg, 4803.2.jpeg

4804. 1910 Census, Yuba Twp, Sutter, California, Page(s): ED 123, Sheet 16B, Date: 15 May 2005, Other surname(s): Wilbur.

- Page 2: Search results for all Wilbur heads of household in Sutter County.

- Note: entire page difficult to read.

File: 4804.2.jpeg

4805. 1880 Census, Yuba, Sutter, California, Page(s): 431A, Date: 15 May 2005, Other surname(s): Wilbur; Paine.

File: 4805.jpeg

4806. 1900 Census, Yuba Township, Sutter, California, Date: 28 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 122; Sheet 15B, Date: 15 May 2005, Other surname(s): Wilbur; Paine.

File: 4806.jpeg

4807. 1920 Census, Yuba, Sutter, California, Date: 19 Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 169; Sheet No. 15B, Date: 16 May 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart; Wilbur.

File: 4807.jpeg

4808. 1930 Census, Yuba, Sutter, California, Date: 16 Apr 1930, Page(s): 275; ED 51-13; Sheet No. 7A, Date: 16 May 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart; Wilbur; Cavalier.

File: 4808.jpeg

4809. Glen Amos Wilbur; Loyd Hamilton Wilbur, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 16 May 2005.

File: 4809.jpeg

4810. 1920 Census, Oloo, Puna District, Hawaii, TH, Date: ?? Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 113?; Sheet No. 29B, Date: 15 May 2005, Other surname(s): Crockett, Other surname(s): Eckart; Crockett.

- Note: entire census is difficult to read

File: 4810.jpeg

4859. 1910 Census, Albion, Cassia, Idaho, Page(s): ED 108, Sheet 2A, Date: 4 Jun 2005, Other surname(s): Axline; Rea.

File: 4859.jpeg

4922. 1920 Census, Groveland, Tuolumne, California, Date: 7 Apr 1920, Page(s): ED 162; Sheet No. 5B, Date: 16 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart; Knowlton.

File: 4922.jpg

4923. Chronology – Water For A Thirsty City, Publisher: San Francisco Public Utilities Commission, Date: 16 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4923.jpeg

4924. A History of the Municipal Water Department & Hetch Hetchy System, Publisher: San Francisco Public Utilities Commission, Page(s): 60 pages, Date: 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (2): 4924.pdf, 4924.jpeg

4925. SFPUC History: General Managers, Chief Engineers & Senior Staff, Publisher: San Francisco Public Utilities Commission, Date: 27 Mar 2002, Date: 17 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4925.jpg

5031. Genealogy of the Exline and Axline Family, Author: by Edythe Wilson Thoesen, Boulder, Colorado, Author: and Emma Miller Exline, Dallas, Texas, Author: and Leo L. Holz, Los Angeles, California, Publisher: privately printed, Date: undated, Document Location: book in the possession of Joan Eckart, San Francisco, CA, Date: selected pages copied October 2005.

Files (11): 5031.001.jpg, 5031.017.jpeg, 5031.018.019.jpeg, 5031.020.021.jpeg, 5031.158.jpeg, 5031.159.jpeg, 5031.160.jpeg, 5031.195.jpeg, 5031.208.jpeg, 5031.210.jpeg, 5031.211.jpeg

5057. 1870 Census, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Jul 1870, Page(s): 46 (old), Date: 21 Nov 2005, Other surname(s): Mann; Waddle.

File: 5057.jpeg

5106. 1910 Census, Oroville, Butte, California, Date: May 1910, Page(s): ED 16, Sheet 46A, Date: 27 Feb 2006, Other surname(s): Eckart; Russell.

File: 5106.jpeg

5168. 1950 Census, Yosemite, Mariposa, California, Date: 17 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 16, Scan/Download Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Oehlmann; Barth; Eckart.

File: 5168.jpg

5254. Castilleja School; Twentieth Annual Commencement, Palo Alto, CA, Date: 7 Jun 1927, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder.

Files (2): 5254.1.jpg, 5254.4.jpg

5280. E-mail from John George Wurtele, Date: 6 Aug 2006, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 5280.jpg

5324. 1900 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 1 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 236, sheet 1B, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Other surname(s): Donaldson; Lippman.

Files (2): 5324.1.jpg, 5324.2.jpeg

5325. 1930 Census, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-290; Sheet No. 13A, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Other surname(s): Biddle.

File: 5325.jpeg

5326. 1920 Census, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 7 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 175; Sheet No. 8A, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Other surname(s): Biddle.

File: 5326.jpeg

5369. My parents, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 3 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): Matteson.

File: 5369.jpg

5497. 1860 Census, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Date: 1 Jun 1860, Page(s): 486, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Officer; Brown.

File: 5497.jpeg

5499. 1870 Census, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Date: 16 Jul 1870, Page(s): 238, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Officer; Brown.

File: 5499.jpeg

5500. 1880 Census, Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Page(s): 249B, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Officer.

File: 5500.jpeg

5501. 1900 Census, Aurora, Kane, Illinois, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 63, Sheet 6A, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Officer; Brown; Foulke.

Files (2): 5501.1.jpg, 5501.2.jpeg

5502. 1870 Census, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Jul 1870, Page(s): 44, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Carlisle; McClene.

File: 5502.jpeg

5503. 1900 Census, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 2 & 3 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 98, Sheet 4A, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Howson; Carlisle.

File: 5503.jpg

5504. 1910 Census, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 173, Sheet 6A, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Carson.

File: 5504.jpeg

5505. 1900 Census, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 26 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 95, Sheet 15B, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Carson.

File: 5505.jpeg

Sources

- 5507. 1910 Census**, Buffalo, Erie, New York, Call Number: 608 Lafayette Avenue, Date: 25 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 199, Sheet 11B, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Barr.
File: 5507.jpeg
- 5510. Jeremiah McLene**, Publisher: OneWorldTree™, Date: 8 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Sherer; Hackett.
File: 5510.jpg
- 5512. Elizabeth McLene**, Publisher: OneWorldTree™, Date: 8 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Sherer.
Files (2): 5512.1.jpg, 5512.2.jpg
- 5514. 1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 13 Jul 1850, Scan/Download Date: 24 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Waddle; Mann.
File: 5514.jpg
- 5522. 1870 Census**, Painesville, Lake, Ohio, Date: 18 Jun 1870, Page(s): 53 & 54 (old), Date: 15 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Beach.
File: 5522.jpeg
- 5523. 1880 Census**, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, Page(s): 14B, Date: 15 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Beach; Campbell.
File: 5523.jpeg
- 5601. 1860 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 12 Jul 1860, Page(s): 206 (old), Date: 22 Mar 2007, Other surname(s): Eckart; Carlisle; Carson.
File: 5601.jpeg
- 5602. 1870 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 20 Jun 1870, Page(s): 392, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Other surname(s): Eckart; Alger.
File: 5602.jpeg
- 5603. 1850 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 19 Jul 1850, Page(s): 103, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Other surname(s): Alger; Whitney.
File: 5603.jpeg
- 5604. 1880 Census**, West Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Page(s): 10 (old) & 390B, Date: 21 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Alger; Eckart.
Files (2): 5604.1.jpeg, 5604.2.jpeg
- 5605. 1920 Census**, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 3 & 5 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 193; Sheet No. 3B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Other surname(s): Blois.
File: 5605.jpeg
- 5606. 1910 Census**, Kaweah Twp, Tulare, California, Date: 11 May 1910, Page(s): ED 190, Sheet No. 14B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Other surname(s): Blois.
File: 5606.jpeg
- 5607. World War I Draft Registration of Marsden Blois**, Date: 5 Jun 1917, Berkeley, California,

Date: 22 Mar 2007.

File: 5607.jpg

5608. 1930 Census, Belmont, San Mateo, California, Date: 12 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 41-57; Sheet No. 6B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Other surname(s): Blois.

File: 5608.jpeg

5610. 1920 Census, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 5 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 185; Sheet No. 6A, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Other surname(s): Blois; Eckart.

File: 5610.jpeg

5611. 1910 Census, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 18 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 193, Sheet No. 32B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Scan/Download Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Bilhartz; Eckart.

File: 5611.jpeg

5662. Utah Death Index, 1905-1951, Submitter: Rebecca C Eckhart [sic], Date: 3 Mar 1909, Call Number: State file number 1909000756, Date: 27 May 2007, Other surname(s): Eckart; White.

File: 5662.jpeg

5677. William Eckart, Date: Death Date: 1 Jun 2002, Publisher: FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index, Date: 12 Jun 2007.

File: 5677.jpeg

5688. Eleanor Matteson — began Carlise [sic] School, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 16 Sep 2002, Page(s): A-20, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 5688.jpg

5689. Eleanor Matteson, Publisher: FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index, Date: 2 Sep 2002, Date: 9 Jul 2007, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 5689.jpeg

5690. William N Eckart, Date: 18 Apr 1916, San Francisco, California, Publisher: California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Date: 9 Jul 2007, Other surname(s): Knowlton.

File: 5690.jpeg

5693. 1900 Census, Evanston, Cook, Illinois, Date: 20 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 1155, sheet 23B, Date: 20 Jul 2007, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Barr.

File: 5693.jpeg

5721. A Service of Memory for Harriet Eckart Mills, Church of the Recessional, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, Date: 19 Dec 1966.

File: 5721.jpg

5749. Deep Mining Work In The Comstock Lode, Publisher: San Francisco Weekly Report, Date: 14 May 1898, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (2): 5749.1.jpg, 5749.2.jpg

5750. Letter from John W. Mackay to William Roberts Eckart, Date: 17 Aug 1899, Document Location: Eckart References.

File: 5750.jpg

5781. A Chronology of San Francisco's Water Development, Author: San Francisco Water and Power: A History of the Municipal Water Department and Hetch Hetchy System by Warren D. Hanson, Document Location: full PDF available, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (2): 5781.14.jpg, 5781.55.jpg

5821. Margaret Hazlitt Steele Carlisle, Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ohio, Publisher: findagrave.com, Date: 9 Dec 2020.

Files (2): 5821.image.jpeg, 5821.jpeg

5833. San Francisco Blue Book Directory, Date: 1902, Document Location: Google book download, Other surname(s): Redington; Eckart.

File: 5833.jpg

5837. David Williams Mills Family Passport, Date: 10 May 1922, Cleveland, Ohio, Date: Nov 2007, Date: 2nd download: 18 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Merrell.

Files (3): 5837.jpg, 5837.1.jpg, 5837.2.jpg

5838. William Rankine Eckart Passport Application, Date: 12 Apr 1909, Santa Clara County, California, Date: Nov 2007, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 5838.jpg

5848. FGR of William Nelson Eckart and Martha Wells, Author: as modified by Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID 83333, Date: received 16 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Burke; Hire; Matteson; Phelps.

Files (3): 5848.1.jpeg, 5848.2.jpeg, 5848.3.jpeg

5850. Elizabeth Hilton Eckart Death Certificate, Date: 23 Jun 1998, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, Publisher: Dept. of Health Services, State of Arizona, Call Number: #3001577, Document Location: original with Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID, Date: received 16 Jan 2008.

File: 5850.jpg

5851. William Nelson Eckart Death Certificate, Date: 1 Jun 2002, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California, Publisher: County of Contra Costa, Martinez, California, Call Number: #369932, Document Location: original with Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID, Date: received 16 Jan 2008.

File: 5851.jpg

5853. 1930 Census, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-334; Sheet No. 9B, Date: 18 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Wells; Phelps.

File: 5853.jpeg

5859. Doolittle Family Bible, Waterville, Maine, Date: 25 Dec 1872, Submitter: copies received from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 18 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Wheeler; Knowlton; Hilton; Kelley; Getchell; Eckart; Boardman; Biggs.

• Gift "To Deacon Samuel Doolittle with kind regards of Mrs. Emma S. Cameron, Waterville, December 25th 1872"

Sources

Files (5): 5859.1.jpg, 5859.2.jpg, 5859.3.jpg, 5859.4.jpg, 5859.5.jpg

5861. Re: Richard Chester Biggs, Author: from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 21 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 5861.jpeg

5869. California Passenger Lists, 1893 - 1957, Port of San Francisco, Date: 30 Oct 1945, Other surname(s): Biggs; Eckart.

File: 5869.jpg

5871. Colonel Richard Chester Biggs, Publisher: Biggs Memorial Library, Date: 21 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Nettles; Eckart.

Files (2): 5871.1.jpg, 5871.2.jpg

5872. Re: Richard Chester Biggs, Author: from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 22 Jan 2008.

File: 5872.jpeg

5873. Richard Biggs, Publisher: FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index, Date: 17 Oct 1997, Date: 22 Jan 2008.

File: 5873.jpeg

5874. 1930 Census, Seattle, King, Washington, Date: 12 May 1930, Page(s): ED 12-90; Sheet No. 27A, Other surname(s): Biggs; Kirby-Pain.

File: 5874.jpg

5875. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA, Date: 26 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Biggs.

File: 5875.jpeg

5881. Richard Chester Biggs, Date: 8 Jun 2007, Other surname(s): Nettles; Kirby-Pain.

File: 5881.jpeg

5884. Nelson Andrew Eckart Ancestors and Descendants, Author: by Grace Knowlton Eckart, Date: undated, but after 1958, Submitter: copy forwarded by Martha Eckart Burke, Date: Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Raeburn; Mann; Carlisle; Burke.

Files (3): 5884.1.jpg, 5884.2.jpg, 5884.3.jpg

5905. Allen Smith, Jr., Publisher: Ask Art, The Artists' Handbook, Document Location:

www.askart.com/askart/artist.aspx?artist=20510, Date: 28 Feb 2008, Other surname(s): Eckart.

• Artist who painted the Eckart portrait

File: 5905.jpeg

6030. 1907 Annual Register, Publisher: Stanford University, Palo Alto, California, Document Location: download from Google Books, Date: 5 May 2008, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 6030.jpg

6097. I found your profile on Ancestry – requesting more information, Author: from Donna Wilbur, Date: 24 Jul 2008, Other surname(s): Prescott.

File: 6097.jpeg

- 6098. Loyd Wilbur**, Publisher: FamilySearch, Date: 25 Jul 2008.
File: 6098.jpeg
- 6099. FGR of Serena Frances King & George Roberts Eckart**, Publisher: Ancestry, Date: 25 Jul 2008.
File: 6099.jpeg
- 6100. Index to Deaths, 1905-1929**, Publisher: VitalSearch, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Other surname(s): Gorham; Eckart.
Files (2): 6100.1.jpg, 6100.2.jpeg
- 6101. FGR of Ethel Carlisle Eckart & Loyd Hamilton Wilbur**, Date: 25 Jul 2008.
File: 6101.jpeg
- 6102. FGR of Loyd Hamilton Wilbur & Nora Mae Busby**, Date: 25 Jul 2008.
File: 6102.jpeg
- 6103. FGR of Barbara Wilbur and two husbands**, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Other surname(s): Strickling; Gardiner.
File: 6103.jpeg
- 6104. FGR of Roger Cilas [sic] Wilbur & Jeanne Moyle**, Date: 25 Jul 2008.
File: 6104.jpeg
- 6105. FGR of Richard Roberts Wilbur and Dorothy Perkins**, Date: 25 Jul 2008.
File: 6105.jpeg
- 6106. Mark Eckart**, Author: E-mail from Donna Wilbur, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Other surname(s): Alger.
File: 6106.jpeg
- 6109. Oliver Alger**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Other surname(s): Whitney.
File: 6109.jpeg
- 6112. 1900 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 8 & 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 149, Sheet 8A, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Other surname(s): Barry; Eckart.
File: 6112.jpg
- 6114. Mary Eckart**, Author: Ohio Death Index, Publisher: Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Call Number: page number 2320, Vol. 3188, Certificate 09531, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Other surname(s): Alger.
File: 6114.jpeg
- 6129. Eckart Family Bible**, Publisher: S. Andrus and Son, Hartford, Connecticut, Date: 1843, Document Location: originals in possession of Donna Wilbur, Essex Junction, Vermont, Date: received 23 Sep 2008, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Tickner; Donaldson; Scott; King; Walter; Blois; Gorham; Bilhartz; Hume.
Files (6): 6129.1.jpg, 6129.2.jpg, 6129.3.jpg, 6129.4.jpg, 6129.5.jpg, 6129.6.jpg
- 6234. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1842**, Author:

Google Books digitization, Page(s): 495, Date: 2 Sep 2009, Other surname(s): Eckart; Cox.

- Creed v. Commercial Bank of Cincinnati

File: 6234.jpg

6235. Monument Inscriptions within the Old Methodist Cemetery, Subject: In Memory of Emily, Lancaster, Ohio, Date: 2 Sep 2009, Other surname(s): Cox; White.

File: 6235.jpg

6236. 1838 Letter from William Eckart regarding whiskey shipments, Chillicothe, Ohio, Date: 5 Nov 1838, Submitter: purchased on eBay from Guy T. Bishop of Colonial Heights, VA, Date: Aug 2009, Document Location: original in safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Cox; Eckart.

- Letter from Cox & Eckart (addressee side of letter)

Files (2): 6236.1.jpg, 6236.2.jpg

6237. 1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 11 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 38-355; Sheet No. 19A, Date: 4 Sep 2009, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.

File: 6237.jpg

6269. Engagement & Wedding Announcement, Call Number: Miss Eleanor Eckart to Joy Folger Matteson, Publisher: unknown newspaper; probably San Francisco, Date: 27 Jan 1934, Other surname(s): Welch.

File: 6269.jpg

6273. 1910 Census, San Francisco Assembly District 41, San Francisco, California, Date: 27 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 277; Sheet No. 7B, Date: 3 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): Knowlton; Welch.

File: 6274.jpg

6277. List of In-Bound Passengers from Gibraltar to New York, Italian Line, Andrea Dorea, Date: 18 Oct - 24 Oct 1955, Other surname(s): Knowlton; Eckart.

File: 6277.jpg

6287. The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America, Author: by the Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, Publisher: The Knickerbocker Press, New York, Date: 1897.

Files (8): 6287.Title.jpg, 6287.20.jpg, 6287.27.jpg, 6287.35.jpg, 6287.45.jpg, 6287.70.jpg, 6287.149.jpg, 6287.284.jpg

6292. 1881 Langley's San Francisco City Directory, Document Location: www.archive.org, Date: 8 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 6292.jpg

6298. Info, yet sketchy on Robert and Theresa Donaldson Family, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Matteson Nelson, Date: 16 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): Lippman.

Files (2): 6298.1.png, 6298.2.png

6302. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart and Joy Folger Matteson Wedding Certificate and Signed guest list, San Francisco, California, Date: 27 Jan 1934, Submitter: received from Rebecca

Sources

Matteson Nelson, Date: 16 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): Wright; Welch; Schwestka; Lippman; Krusi; Knowlton; Hume; Donaldson; Crockett; Chase; Biddle; Berry.

Files (4): 6302.1.jpg, 6302.2.jpg, 6302.3.jpg, 6302.4.jpg

6303. City Directories, San Marino, California, Date: 1949, page 18, Date: 1950, page 103, Date: 1 Feb 2010, Other surname(s): Mills.

Files (2): 6303.1.jpg, 6303.2.jpg

6315. Collections for A History of The Ancient Family of Carlisle, London, England, Date: 1822, Document Location: Google Books Download, Date: 12 Feb 2010.

Files (5): 6315.Title.jpg, 6315.220.jpg, 6315.221.jpg, 6315.222.jpg, 6315.223.jpg

6316. E-mail from Richard Thomas, with ancestors' chart for Eleanor Elizabeth Campbell, Date: received 13 Feb 2010.

Files (2): 6316.1.jpg, 6316.2.jpg

6397. Hume-Biddle Wedding, Publisher: Berkeley Daily Gazette, Date: 1 Jun 1933, Document Location: Google News Search, Date: 1 May 2010, Other surname(s): Meredith.

File: 6397.jpg

6407. Golden Wedding Anniversary, Author: Mr. and Mrs. Meade Woodson Carlisle, Date: 1 Sep 1909, Submitter: image forwarded by Betsy and Dick Thomas, La Jolla, CA, Date: 22 Jun 2010.

File: 6407.jpg

6413. Ray Lyman Wilbur Inauguration as Stanford University president, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Date: 16 Jan 1916, Scan/Download Date: 7 October 2025; download from Facebook, Other surname(s): Eckart.

- photo: William Rankine Eckart, circled in red

File: 6413.pdf

6461. Richard Chester Biggs, Author: Follow-up E-Mails from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010, Other surname(s): Eckart.

- Includes response from DWM, 11 Oct 2010

File: 6461.jpg

6462. Col. Richard Chester BIGGS & Elizabeth Hilton ECKART, Author: E-mail from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010.

File: 6462.jpg

6464. Person Sheet of your father, Author: E-mail from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010, Other surname(s): Nettles; Rapenske.

File: 6464.jpg

6466. little bit of HI, Author: E-mail from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 12 Oct 2010, Other surname(s): Corbett.

- Includes photo of envelope and note dated 6 Dec 1941 to "Dick & Liz"

Files (6): 6466.1.jpg, 6466.2.jpg, 6466.3.jpg, 6466.4.jpg, 6466.5.jpg, 6466.Photo.jpg

- 6470. As promised**, Author: E-mail and Scanned Attachments (Marriage and Divorce papers),
Submitter: from Deborah Biggs, Date: 18 Oct 2010, Richmond, Virginia, Document Location:
papers in possession of Deborah Biggs, Other surname(s): Eckart.
Files (3): 6470.1.jpg, 6470.2.jpg, 6470.3.jpg
- 6525. Louise Moody Facebook Entry**, Subject: about her father's service in WW2, Other
surname(s): Eckart.
File: 6525.jpg
- 6599. Jonathan Eckart of Quebec City, died 1794**, Author: E-mail response from Joan Benoit,
Secretary, Quebec Family History Society, Page(s): PO Box 1026, Pointe Claire, Quebec H9S
4H9, Date: 13 Apr 2004.
Files (4): 6599.1.jpg, 6599.2.jpg, 6599.3.jpg, 6599.4.jpg
- 6601. Eckart Family History**, Author: E-mail and Christmas Greetings, Submitter: from Lou Eckart
Moody, Date: 10 Jan 2003.
• includes web page description of Rosewood B&B on Kauai.
Files (2): 6601.1.jpg, 6601.3.jpg
- 6679. Comments on Eckart Register Report**, Author: E-mail from David Gorham Hume, Lafayette,
California, Date: 20 Jan 2012.
File: 6679.jpg
- 6685. Eckart Register Report**, Author: E-mail from David G. Hume, Lafayette, California, Date: 22
Jan 2012.
File: 6685.jpg
- 6701. Your parent's family group record**, Author: E-mail response from David Hume, Date: 23 Jan
2012.
File: 6701.jpg
- 6702. Letter from Ray Lyman Wilbur to Harriet Eckart on the occasion of her engagement**,
Date: 16 Oct 1933, Document Location: Eckart Binder.
File: 6702.jpg
- 6712. Tom Brown's School-Days**, Submitter: book forwarded by Lisa Fieberg of Laguna Niguel,
California, Date: received March 2012, Other surname(s): Eckart.
• I found this little book while going through my grandmother's book collection. She lives only a
short distance from your family home on Oak Grove, on Champion Place in Alhambra. The Book
has such a wonderful signature & address so I "googled" it. I think I lost half a day as you have
done such a good job of researching & cataloging the events of your grandfather. As a 3rd
generation Calif. native, I just love reading of early Calif. history & people. Great Fun!
I hope you enjoy the book & pass it on to your grandchildren.
File: 6712.jpg
- 6717. 1936 San Marino City Directory**, San Marino, California, Page(s): 53, Date: 11 Apr 2012,

Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 6717.jpg

6719. 1940 Census, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED [difficult]; Sheet No. 5A, Page(s): 1525 Oak Grove Avenue, Date: 12 Apr 1940, Date: 13 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): Walter, Other surname(s): Eckart; Walter.

File: 6719.jpg

6720. 1940 Census, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED 19-703; Sheet No. 21B, Page(s): 725 Winthrop Road, Date: 23 Apr 1940, Date: 13 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): Eckart; Mills.

File: 6720.jpg

6738. Little Women, by Louisa M. Alcott, Publisher: Little, Brown, and Company, Date: 1921, Submitter: Inscription by Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, Date: Christmas 1921.

File: 6738.jpg

6747. Henry L Tickner, Publisher: Hugh William Grant Tree, Date: 4 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): Hall, Other surname(s): Barber; Hall.

File: 6747.jpg

6779. Martha Sybil Eckart, Publisher: Social Security Death Index, Date: 2 Mar 2011, Date: 16 Jun 2012.

File: 6779.jpg

6840. Nelson A Eckart: San Francisco Genealogy, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 31 Dec 2012.

File: 6840.jpg

6841. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart: Miss Burke's School, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 31 Dec 2012.

File: 6841.jpg

6929. How the West Really Looked, Author: E-mail by Barney Mills, Date: 17 Mar 2013, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 6929.jpg

6964. Edward Robert Matteson Death Certificate, Date: 12 Aug 1989, Valley Center, San Diego County, California, Publisher: State of California, Submitter: Informant: Roberta Clawson, Daughter, Document Location: scan received 12 Apr 2013 from Deb Bowers, Date: 12 Apr 2013.

File: 6964.jpg

7100. William Lamb, Publisher: WADDELL/WADDLE OUR PAST& FUTURE, Date: 2 Jul 2013.

File: 7100.jpg

7149. Quebec Gazette Newspaper Archives Index, 1764-1824, Submitter: Email with extractions from Debbie Reinhart, Date: received 13 Sep 2013, Other surname(s): Reinhart; Sproat; Roberts; Eckart.

- the Index is in 10-15 pdf files

Files (5): 7149.1.jpg, 7149.2.jpg, 7149.3.jpg, 7149.4.jpg, 7149.5.jpg

7150. Email (2 pages) from Debbie Reinhart, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, Date: 26 Sep 2013, Other surname(s): Wurtele; Roberts; Reinhardt; Eckart; Cunningham; Bauer.

- with 4 attachments from Local heritage book Strümpfelbach @genealogy.net

[genealogienetz.de]

Files (6): 7150.1.jpg, 7150.2.jpg, 7150.3.jpg, 7150.4.jpg, 7150.5.jpg, 7150.6.jpg

7156. San Marino Homes Wins Distinction, Publisher: Los Angeles Times, Date: 13 Feb 1938, Other surname(s): Mills.

File: 7156.jpg

7157. Nelson Mills Heads Pacific Outdoor, Publisher: unknown newspaper, probably Los Angeles Times, Publisher: Los Angeles Mirror, Date: 1 Jul 1949, Document Location: newspapers.com, Document Location: Safekeeping File.

Files (2): 7157.1.jpg, 7157.2.png

7170. Curatelle pour feu Jonathan Eckart (Testament of Jonathan Eckart), Publisher:

Archives of Quebec, Date: 6 Jun 1794, Call Number: Cote: CC301, 51 D7520, Submitter:

website link received from Debbie Rinehart, Date: 19 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Wurtele; Schwegler; Ruehlin; Bauer.

Files (8): 7170.1.jpg, 7170.2.jpg, 7170.3.jpg, 7170.4.jpg, 7170.5.jpg, 7170.6.jpg, 7170.7.jpg, 7170.14.jpg

7171. Curatelle pour feu Jonathan Eckart (Petition of Jonathan Eckart, et al), Publisher:

Archives of Quebec, Date: 12 Jun 1794, Call Number: Cote: CC301, 51 D7523, Submitter:

website link received from Debbie Rinehart, Date: 19 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Reinhardt; Hekhler.

Files (5): 7171.1.jpg, 7171.2.jpg, 7171.3.jpg, 7171.4.jpg, 7171.5.jpg

7172. Les Seigneurs et premiers censitaires de St-Georges-Beauce et la famille Pozer,

Beauceville (Quebec), Date: 1927, Page(s): 21, Submitter: link forwarded by Debbie Rinehart, Ottawa, Date: 20 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Eckart.

- includes translation via Babylon online resource

Files (5): 7172.1.jpg, 7172.3.jpg, 7172.4.jpg, 7172.5.jpg, 7172.6.jpg

7173. La Seigneurie Aubert-Gayon (Saint-Georges de Beauce), URL:

autrefoisquebec.com/seigneuries/quebec.htm, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (2): 7173.1.jpg, 7173.2.jpg

7174. Daniel Ekhart, Publisher: Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898, Date: Christening Date:

28 Jun 1741, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Jentz; Eckart.

File: 7174.jpg

Sources

- 7175. Daniel Ekhart**, Publisher: Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898, Date: Christening Date: 20 Sep 1748, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Hekhler; Eckart.
File: 7175.jpg
- 7177. Daniel Ekert**, Publisher: Germany Marriages, 1558-1929, Date: Marriage Date: 21 Sep 1775, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Eckart; Ruehlin.
File: 7177.jpg
- 7178. Maria Catharina Eckert**, Publisher: Germany Marriages, 1558-1929, Date: Marriage Date: 14 Jan 1775, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Schwegler; Eckart.
File: 7178.jpg
- 7180. Sibylla Ekherth**, Publisher: Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898, Date: Christening Date: 1 Aug 1731, Evangelisch, Endersbach, Neckarkreis, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Eckart.
File: 7180.jpg
- 7181. Sibylla Ekherth**, Date: 21 Oct 2013, Other surname(s): Jentz, Other surname(s): Eckart; Bauer.
File: 7181.jpg
- 7183. Jonathan Eckart**, Date: 1769, New York, NY, Publisher: US and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s, Date: 22 Oct 2013.
File: 7183.jpg
- 7185. 1940 Census**, San Mateo, San Mateo, California, Date: 12 Apr 1940, Date: 1 Nov 2013, Other surname(s): Blois.
File: 7185.jpg
- 7218. Isaac Roberts Eckart**, Author: Email from Michael A. Musilli, Date: 14 Dec 2013.
File: 7218.jpg
- 7219. Isaac Roberts Eckart**, Author: Email from Michael A. Musilli, Date: 16 Dec 2013.
File: 7219.jpg
- 7220. Soldier: Isaac R. Eckart**, Author: Applications for Pensions, Date: 16 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): White.
File: 7220.jpg
- 7221. 1930 Census**, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, Date: 12 Apr 1930, Date: 16 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): Armstrong; Eckart.
File: 7221.jpg
- 7222. Dr Leroy Grant Armstrong (1834-1919)**, Publisher: Find A Grave Memorial #10519742, Date: 16 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): Baumeister; Bond.
Files (2): 7222.1.jpg, 7222.2.jpg

- 7224. Isaac Roberts Eckart**, Author: Email from Michael A. Musilli, Date: 16 Dec 2013; 5:09 PM, Other surname(s): White; Cox; Smith; Grubb.
• includes screenshots from Pioneer Period and Pioneer People of Fairfield, published 1901
Files (6): 7224.Index.jpg, 7224.1.jpg, 7224.45.jpg, 7224.73.jpg, 7224.85.jpg, 7224.119.jpg
- 7230. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 16 Apr 1940, Page(s): ED 19-867; Sheet No. 30A, Date: 20 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): Eckart; Matteson.
File: 7230.jpg
- 7231. Miss Anne Winlow Echart [sic]**, Publisher: Actes d'état civil et registres d'église du Québec (Collection Drouin), 1621 a 1967, Date: 10 Mar 1825, Quebec City, Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Date: 20 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): Eckart; Anderson.
File: 7231.jpg
- 7233. Mary Roberts Burial**, Date: died 25 May 1811; buried 28 May, Quebec City, Quebec, Publisher: Quebec, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967, Date: 20 Dec 2013.
File: 7233.jpg
- 7234. William Roberts Eckart Baptism**, Date: born 4 Apr 1809; baptized 30 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Publisher: Quebec, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967, Date: 21 Dec 2013.
File: 7234.jpg
- 7236. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, 1600 Market Street, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 184; Sheet No. 5A, Date: 29 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): Doolittle; Knowlton.
File: 7236.jpg
- 7275. Pension Papers: Isaac Roberts Eckart and Rebecca E. Eckart**, Page(s): Cert. No. 611459, Document Location: National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC, Date: received 21 Jan 2014, Other surname(s): White.
Files (5): 7275.4.jpg, 7275.7.jpg, 7275.8.jpg, 7275.9.jpg, 7275.10.jpg
- 7305. Interesting side note**, Author: Email from Paula Masters, Date: 25 Mar 2014, Other surname(s): McNamara.
• Social Security Death Index for Verna M Eckart
File: 7305.jpg
- 7316. Carlisle and Wilbur genealogy**, Author: Email from Sarah Wilbur, Date: 10 Oct 2014, Other surname(s): Smith; Prescott.
File: 7316.jpg
- 7319. Email from Sarah Wilbur**, Date: 13 Oct 2014, Other surname(s): King.
File: 7319.jpg
- 7323. Marriage License and Certificate of George Roberts Eckart to Serena Francis King**, Publisher: Email from Donna Wilbur, Date: 10 Nov 2014.

File: 7323.jpg

7334. Tombstone Photos and Transcription, Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Submitter: posted on Ancestry by Eleanor Elizabeth Campbell, Date: 9 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): McKee; Barr.

Files (2): 7334.1.jpg, 7334.2.jpg

7337. Email from Bruce Bailey, Date: 13 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): Woodside; Carlisle.
File: 7337.jpg

7338. Email from Bruce Bailey, Date: 14 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Brown.
Files (2): 7338.1.jpg, 7338.2.jpg

7339. Email from Rita C Kidd, Date: 25 Jul 2015, Other surname(s): Reyburn.
File: 7339.jpg

7352. IN MEMORIAM Nelson A. Eckart, Author: Resolution No. 44-58, Date: 20 Jan 1958, City and County of San Francisco, Document Location: original framed resolution with Rebecca Matteson Nelson, Other surname(s): Knowlton.

File: 7352.jpg

7362. Email from Andrei Conovaloff, Sun City, AZ, Date: 4 Nov 2015, Other surname(s): Eckart; Crockett.

- includes links to multiple websites
- p 1: Email message with web links
- p 2: San Francisco Call, 6 March 1904, page 20, column 3
- p 3: 57 page PDF: A History of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, 1895-1945, published 1947
- p 4: A Pacific Industry: The History of Pineapple Canning in Hawaii, by Richard A. Hawkins, 2011, p 101
- p 5: Work of the Experiment Station and Laboratories, by Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaii, 1902; C.F. Eckart, Director and Chief Chemist; Stanford University Library; gift of W. R. Eckart

Files (4): 7362.1.jpg, 7362.2.jpg, 7362.3.jpg, 7362.4.pdf

7377. Sale of 1525 Oak Grove Avenue residence, San Marino, California, Author: Email from Barney Mills, Date: 14 Jan 2017, Document Location: San Marino Historical Society.

File: 7377.jpg

7415. 1940 Census, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey, Other surname(s): Foulks; McNamara.
File: 7415.png

7424. 1863 Diary of Isaac Roberts Eckart, Submitter: received 25 Nov 2019 from Jack Fagan of Salt Lake City, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.

- New Year's writing at the rear of the Diary in the Memorandum section

File: 7424.jpg

- 7434. Letters of Employment Offer and Resignation**, Author: to and by William Rankine Eckart,
Document Location: originals in Eckart genealogy binder (2).
Files (2): 7434.1.jpg, 7434.2.jpg
- 7440. San Marino Wedding Unites Nelson Mills and Harriet Eckart**, Publisher: Santa Cruz
Evening News, Date: abt 28 Aug 1934, Date: 2 Jul 2020.
File: 7440.jpeg
- 7444. Former Olaa Boy Is Wed On Coast**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, probably Honolulu,
Date: unknown date, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): Eckart; Barth.
File: 7444.png
- 7445. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 11 Apr 1940, Page(s): Sheet No. 19A,
Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): Eckart; Barth.
File: 7445.jpg
- 7446. 1940 Census**, Kauai, Hawaii, Date: 22 Apr 1940, Page(s): Census Tract K-9, Date: 29 Jul 2020,
Other surname(s): Dennis; Eckart.
File: 7446.jpg
- 7447. 1940 Census**, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii, Date: 2 Apr 1940, Page(s): K-8, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other
surname(s): Eckart; Axline.
File: 7447.jpg
- 7497. Mrs. David Mills Died Yesterday at Pasadena Home**, Publisher: Santa Cruz Sentinel, Date:
29 Jan 1937, Page(s): 6, Santa Cruz, California, Submitter: email from Derek Whaley, Date: 22
Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Harris.
Files (2): 7497.1.png, 7497.2.jpg
- 7503. Three Stanford Students, Including Nelson Mills of Santa Cruz, Hurt In Crash**,
Publisher: Santa Cruz Evening News, Date: 26 Jan 1929, Page(s): 4, Santa Cruz, California,
Date: 24 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Wright.
File: 7503.png
- 7505. Nuptial Service Held in Honolulu**, Publisher: Oakland Tribune, Page(s): 25, Date: 2 Jun
1932, Date: 28 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Dennis; Eckart.
File: 7505.png
- 7506. Honor the Living New Exchange Program**, Publisher: Los Angeles Evening Citizen News,
Date: 25 Mar 1955, Page(s): 3, Hollywood, California, Date: 28 Dec 2020, Other surname(s):
Eckart.
File: 7506.png
- 7511. Traffic Victim Dies**, Publisher: Los Angeles Mirror News, Date: 25 May 1955, Page(s): 6,
Date: 29 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Walter; Eckart.
• Also includes LA Times article, downloaded 20 Apr 2022 from [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), Linda Gall tree.
Files (2): 7511.1.png, 7511.2.jpg

- 7517. Miss Harriet Hume Betrothal Told At Tea For 75 Guests**, Publisher: Oakland Tribune, Date: 12 Nov 1931, Page(s): 27, Date: 30 Dec 2020.
File: 7517.png
- 7518. 1940 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 30 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Eckart; Hume.
File: 7518.png
- 7548. Mrs. Hendrickson of Ojai Succumbs**, Publisher: Marysville Evening Democrat, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 13 Aug 1889, Submitter: originally clipped by prescowilbur, 15 Feb 2020, Date: 20 Jan 2021.
File: 7548.png
- 7549. Death of Mrs. George R. Eckart**, Publisher: Marysville Evening Democrat, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 19 Aug 1889, Date: 20 Jan 2021.
File: 7549.png
- 7550. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Page(s): 29, Date: 20 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.
Files (2): 7550.1.png, 7550.2.png
- 7551. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 9 Jun 1880, Page(s): 403, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.
File: 7551.png
- 7552. Passing of a Well Known Young Man**, Publisher: Marysville Evening Democrat, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 30 Sep 1897, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Bilhartz; Chase; Rubel; Katzner.
File: 7552.png
- 7554. Marriage of Marsden Scott Blois and Miriam Eckart**, Publisher: California Marriage Records, Date: 12 Dec 1917, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Call Number: 110, Date: 21 Jan 2021.
File: 7554.jpg
- 7555. Skin cancer expert Blois is dead at 69**, Publisher: Santa Cruz Sentinel, Santa Cruz, California, Date: 20 Jul 1988, Date: 21 Jan 2021.
File: 7555.png
- 7556. Marsden Blois Chooses Bride**, Publisher: San Mateo Times, San Mateo, California, Date: 19 Nov 1965, Date: 21 Jan 2021.
File: 7556.png
- 7557. Bilhartz Family**, Marysville City Cemetery, Publisher: findagrave, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Rubel; Chase; Katzner.
File: 7557.png
- 7558. Marsden Scott Blois Obituary**, Publisher: Santa Cruz Sentinal, Santa Cruz, California, Date:

29 Nov 1964, Date: 21 Jan 2021.

File: 7558.png

7559. Loyd Wilbur, 63, Taken by Death, Publisher: Marysville Appeal-Democrat, Marysville, California, Date: 29 Mar 1943, Date: 23 Jan 2021.

File: 7559.png

7581. Miriam Eckart Blois Death Certificate, Date: 20 Feb 1919, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, Publisher: Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Call Number: 5696, Date: 6 Mar 2021.

• Informant is her husband, Lt. M. S. Blois

File: 7581.png

7586. 1930 Census, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 7 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-115, Sheet No. 7A, Date: 10 Mar 2021, Other surname(s): Hume.

File: 7586.png

7588. George Webber Hume Voter Registration, Publisher: California Voter Registers, 1866-1898, Date: 1 Oct 1880, Date: 10 Mar 2021.

File: 7588.png

7650. Engagement of Harriet Eckhart [sic] Is Announced, Publisher: San Mateo Times, San Mateo, California, Date: 29 Sep 1933, Page(s): 9, Scan/Download Date: 19 Aug 2025, Other surname(s): Eckart; Mills.

File: 7650.pdf

7667. 1870 Census, Clay Township, Linn, Missouri, Date: 29 Aug 1870, Page(s): 270, Date: 4 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): King; Eckart.

File: 7667.png

7668. 1860 Census, Clay Township, Linn, Missouri, Date: 13 Jul 1860, Page(s): 142, Date: 4 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): King; Eckart.

File: 7668.png

7669. Marriage of Thomas King and Sarah Connelly, Date: 8 Feb 1854, Linn County, Missouri, Date: 5 Feb 2022.

File: 7669.png

7673. Message from Scott McKinzie, Publisher: Ancestry Message Boards, Date: downloaded 5 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 7673.png

7708. Joy Folger Matteson, Document Location: U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, San Marino, California, Call Number: Serial #289; Order #1518, Date: 11 Mar 2022.

File: 7708.jpg

7730. Gabriel Ahlander, URL: [Ancestry Trees](#), Date: 27 Mar 2022, Other surname(s): Kerrick.

File: 7730.png

- 7731. Gabriel Ahlander Marriages**, Publisher: Select Marriages in Utah, 1887-1996, Date: 27 Mar 2022, Other surname(s): Kerrick.
Files (2): 7731.1.png, 7731.2.png
- 7751. Jean Mary Eugenia McCanna Blois**, Submitter: Jens-Erik Bergvin Tree, Date: 5 Apr 2022.
File: 7751.jpeg
- 7781. 1950 Census**, 1525 Oak Grove Avenue, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 4 May 2022, Other surname(s): Mills.
File: 7781.jpg
- 7782. William Mann**, Submitter: Tree: Crockett, Harrison, Hash, .., Author: by SEBorre, Date: 8 May 2022.
File: 7782.jpeg
- 7783. Marcus A. Eckart Marriage**, Publisher: California Marriages, 1850-1945, Date: 3 Oct 1900, Sacramento County, California, Date: 8 May 2022, Other surname(s): Russell.
File: 7783.png
- 7784. Russell Marcus Eckart Draft Card**, Oroville, California, Call Number: Order No. 1274, Date: 8 May 2022.
File: 7784.jpg
- 7785. Russell M Eckart Marriage**, Publisher: California Marriage Records, 1849-1980, Date: 9 Jun 1934, Yuba City, California, Date: 8 May 2022, Other surname(s): King.
File: 7785.png
- 7786. 1940 Census**, Oroville, Butte, California, Date: April 1940, Page(s): ED 4, Date: 8 May 2022, Other surname(s): Eckart; King.
File: 7786.jpg
- 7787. Frances Lucille Eckart**, Publisher: California Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 27 Nov 1943, Siskiyou, California, Date: 8 May 2022, Other surname(s): King.
File: 7787.png
- 7788. 1950 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Page(s): 58-2, Date: 9 May 2022, Other surname(s): Jennings; Eckart; Oldham.
File: 7788.jpg
- 7789. Grace Oldham**, Submitter: Eva Earp Family Tree, Author: by Sansara Earp, Date: 9 May 2022.
File: 7789.jpeg
- 7799. 1950 Census**, El Molino Avenue, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): Sheet No. 75, Date: 31 Jul 2022, Other surname(s): Eckart.
File: 7799.jpg
- 7804. DIED.**, Subject: Eleanor Ann Carlisle, Publisher: Cleveland Plain Dealer, Date: 17 April [1854], URL: [findagrave](#), Date: 6 Sep 2022, Other surname(s): Carlisle.
• difficult to read

File: 7804.png

7808. Marriage of Charles J. Smith and Mabel E. Eckart, Publisher: Ohio, County Marriages, 1907, Vol. 66, p 423, Date: 25 Jun 1907, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Date: 23 Sep 2022, Other surname(s): Dusham.

File: 7808.jpg

7815. Heirs of Annie E. Hume, Author: by Bill Arnquist, 21 Feb 2019, Date: 2 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): Raymond.

File: 7815.jpg

7849. Anna Marie Cox Eckart Death, Elmwood Cemetery, Fairfield County, Ohio, URL: [findagrave](#), Publisher: Scioto Gazette, Thursday, Jan 11, 1838, Chillicothe, OH; Vol. III, Issue 39, page 3, Date: 27 Jan 2023.

Files (2): 7849.1.jpg, 7849.2.png

7897. Mrs. Willis Lawrence, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 4 Jul 1887, Page(s): Page 7, Scan/Download Date: 21 Feb 2023, Other surname(s): Walter; Martin; Clark.

File: 7897.jpg

7975. Edith M. Eckart Obituary, Publisher: Oakland Tribune, Date: 16 Nov 1953, Page(s): 43, Scan/Download Date: 15 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): Crockett.

File: 7975.jpg

7997. Anna Maria Cox Marriage, Publisher: Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2016, Date: 1 Jan 1836, Fairfield County, Ohio, Date: 30 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (2): 7997.1.jpg, 7997.2.jpg

7998. Isaac Roberts, Death and Burial Record, Publisher: Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968, Date: d 23 Jan 1817, Quebec, Canada, Date: 31 Mar 2023.

File: 7998.jpg

8038. Miss A. Estelle Walter Becomes the Bride of William R. Eckart Jr., Publisher: San Francisco Call, Vol 87, Number 7, Date: 7 Jun 1900, Scan/Download Date: 7 Apr 2023.

File: 8038.jpg

8168. Joseph Knowlton, Publisher: hcgriff1009 Family Tree, Author: by Karen Anderson Hale, Scan/Download Date: 18 May 2023.

Files (3): 8168.1.jpeg, 8168.2.jpeg, 8168.3.jpeg

8169. Record of Marriages, George W. Hume and Katherine G. Peterson, Publisher: Arizona, County of Pima, 1865-1972, Date: 25 May 1949, Date: 18 May 2023.

File: 8169.jpg

8171. George William Hume, Publisher: Stoyle-Towle Family Tree, Author: by cheryl_stoyle, Scan/Download Date: 18 May 2023, Other surname(s): Peterson.

Files (2): 8171.1.jpeg, 8171.2.jpeg

Sources

- 8172. 1920 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 2 Jan 1920, Page(s): Sheet No. 1A,
Scan/Download Date: 22 May 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart; Smith.
File: 8172.jpg
- 8189. 1940 Census**, Yuba City, Sutter, California, Date: 3 Apr 1940, Page(s): Sheet No. 11A,
Scan/Download Date: 5 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart; Wilbur.
File: 8189.jpg
- 8190. Infant Wilbur**, Date: dd 21 Dec 1905, Sutter County, California, URL: [findagrave](#),
Scan/Download Date: 5 Jun 2023.
File: 8190.png
- 8207. Emma Valeria Barr**, Publisher: Whitehead Family Tree, Author: by Bruce Whitehead,
Scan/Download Date: 14 Jun 2023.
Files (2): 8207.1.jpeg, 8207.2.jpeg
- 8219. Mrs. Nancy Waddle**, Publisher: Fayette County Herald, Washington, Ohio, Date: 17 Sep 1874,
Page(s): 2, Scan/Download Date: 23 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Mann.
File: 8219.jpg
- 8221. MATTESON, Joy Folger Obituary**, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, San Francisco,
California, Date: 20 Dec 1997, Page(s): 14, Scan/Download Date: 25 Jun 2023, Other
surname(s): Shepard; Eckart; Loudy.
File: 8221.jpg
- 8226. Margretha Roberts Eckart**, Publisher: ORKNEY Family Tree, Author: by Lynn Conlon,
Scan/Download Date: 29 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Hanna.
Files (2): 8226.1.jpeg, 8226.2.jpeg
- 8227. Passenger Manifest, Ship York arriving from Liverpool**, Port of New York, NY, Date:
arrived 13 Dec 1826, Scan/Download Date: 29 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Anderson; Eckart.
File: 8227.jpg
- 8228. Marriage of Sybilla Eckart and Edmund A. Ireland**, Publisher: Vermont, Vital Records,
1720-1908, Date: 15 Jan 1819, Derby, Orleans, Vermont, Date: 29 Jun 2023.
File: 8228.jpg
- 8229. Edmond Antony Ireland Burial**, Publisher: Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records
(Drouin Collection), 1621-1968, Date: died 9 Jun 1832; bur 12 June 1832, Anglican Cathedral
Holy Trinity Church, Quebec, Date: 30 Jun 2023.
- died age 35 years; note wife Sybilla Eckart not mentioned; Present (witness) W. K. Anderson,
cousin
- File: 8229.jpg
- 8230. Edmond Anthony Ireland Birth**, Publisher: Quebec Vital and Church Records (Drouin
Collection), 1621-1968, Scan/Download Date: 30 Jun 2023.
File: 8230.jpg

- 8231. Edmund Anthony Ireland**, Publisher: The Greatest Men I've Never Known family tree, Author: by spencesgl, Scan/Download Date: 30 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Jeffries.
File: 8231.jpeg
- 8232. 1950 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Date: 10 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 13, Other surname(s): Eckart; Matteson, Scan/Download Date: 1 Jul 2023.
File: 8232.jpg
- 8270. 1900 Census**, Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, Date: 2 Jun 1900, Page(s): Sheet No. 2B, Scan/Download Date: 12 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart; White.
File: 8270.jpg
- 8271. Death Certificate: Isaac R. Eckart**, Publisher: State of Utah, Date: 22 Sep 1905, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 12 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Cox.
• Informant: George G. Armstrong
File: 8271.jpeg
- 8272. MR. ECKART'S FUNERAL**, Publisher: Salt Lake Herald, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 25 Sep 1905, Page(s): 3, Scan/Download Date: 12 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart.
File: 8272.jpg
- 8289. Robert Crockett**, Publisher: Crockett Family Tree, Author: by Loretta Matson, Scan/Download Date: 29 Aug 2023.
File: 8289.jpeg
- 8290. 1950 Census**, Kauai, Kauai County, Hawaii, Date: 11 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 17, Scan/Download Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart; Dennis.
File: 8290.jpg
- 8292. Hilmer Oehlmann**, Publisher: Bischoff/Hampel Tree, Author: by William Bischoff, Scan/Download Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Taylor; Johnson; Barth.
Files (3): 8292.1.jpeg, 8292.2.jpeg, 8292.3.jpeg
- 8332. Eckart/Roberts/Sproat**, Author: Email from Marie-Josée Desbarats, Mountain View, CA, Date: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Reinhart.
Files (5): 8332.email.jpeg, 8332.1.jpg, 8332.2.jpg, 8332.4.jpg, 8332.5.jpg
- 8333. Mary Nelson**, Author: Email from Marie-Josée Desbarats, Mountain View, CA, Date: 14 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Sproat; Roberts; Lepne-Lalime.
Files (4): 8333.1.jpg, 8333.2.jpg, 8333.3.jpg, 8333.4.jpg
- 8334. Garden Street School, July 17th, 1817**, Subject: Names of Students, Marks, and Ages, Quebec City, Canada, Scan/Download Date: 14 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Wurtele; Eckart.
File: 8334.jpg
- 8335. Nelson/Sproat Issues**, Author: Email from Marie-Josée Desbarats, Mountain View, CA, Date: 14 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Sproat; Roberts; Hanna.
Files (3): 8335.email.jpeg, 8335.1.jpg, 8335.2.jpg

- 8336. YOU'VE INSPIRED ME TO LEARN TO DO THIS**, Author: Email from Marie-Josée Desbarats, Mountain View, CA, Date: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Sproat; Roberts.
Files (3): 8336.email.jpeg, 8336.1.jpg, 8336.2.jpg
- 8381. Nancy Carlisle Pickens White**, Publisher: FindAGrave, Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Scan/Download Date: 8 May 2025.
File: 8381.jpg
- 8404. Rites Held for Mrs. Grace K. Eckart, 89**, Publisher: San Francisco Examiner, Date: Sat, 20 Apr 1968, Page(s): 24, Document Location: Newspapers by Ancestry, Scan/Download Date: 26 Jul 2025, Other surname(s): Knowlton.
File: 8404.pdf
- 8414. Stanford Engineering**, Subject: A Century of Discovery, Innovation, and Impact (1925-2025), Author: by Andrew Myers, Publisher: Stanford University School of Engineering, Date: received as gift, August 2025.
File: 8414.jpeg
- 8423. Death Claims George Eckart**, Subject: Former Marysville Mayor Dies As Result of Auto Wreck, Publisher: Sacramento Union, Date: 6 Jan 1927, Page(s): 11, Scan/Download Date: 17 Aug 2025, Other surname(s): Bilhartz; Wilbur.
File: 8423.pdf
- 8425. Miss Miriam Eckart, popular Marysville girl.,** Publisher: Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, California, Date: 15 Sep 1917, Page(s): 16, Scan/Download Date: 18 Aug 2025, Other surname(s): Blois.
File: 8425.pdf
- 8430. Crittenton Circle Will Go Latin With Fiesta Event on Sept. 30**, Publisher: Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, California, Date: 19 Sep 1950, Page(s): 37, Scan/Download Date: 20 August 2025, Other surname(s): Mills.
File: 8430.jpg
- 8439. Marriage License, George W. Hume, 44 & Katherine G. Peterson, 45**, Publisher: Arizona Daily Star, Tucson, Arizona, Date: 21 May 1949, Page(s): 11, URL: newspapers.com, Scan/Download Date: 30 Dec 2025.
File: 8439.pdf
- 8444. HUME**, Publisher: Oakland Tribune, Oakland, California, Page(s): 47, Date: 18 Apr 1950, URL: newspapers.com, Scan/Download Date: 30 Dec 2026, Other surname(s): Eckart.
File: 8444.pdf
- 8452. 1851 Canada East Census**, Quebec City, Quebec, Page(s): 6, Scan/Download Date: 22 August 2025, Other surname(s): Eckart.
File: 8452.jpg
- 8455. Anna Winslow Eckart**, Submitter: Stothart Family Tree, Publisher: Ancestry Trees,

Sources

Scan/Download Date: 22 August 2025, Other surname(s): Anderson.

File: 8455.jpeg

8460. Marriage of Loyd Hamilton Wilbur & Karen Smith, Publisher: Tucson Daily Citizen, Tucson, Arizona, Date: 30 Nov 1966, Scan/Download Date: 26 August 2025.

File: 8460.jpg

8461. Loyd Hamilton Wilbur Birth, Publisher: California Birth Index, 1905-1995, URL: [Ancestry](#), Scan/Download Date: 26 August 2025, Other surname(s): Busby.

File: 8461.jpg

8463. Amos Hamilton Wilbur, Publisher: Ancestry Trees, Scan/Download Date: 26 August 2025, Other surname(s): Wager; Paine.

Files (2): 8463.1.jpeg, 8463.2.jpeg

8473. It is now my duty to report the results of the engagement at Vienna.., Publisher: Zanesville Daily Courier, Page(s): 2, Zanesville, Ohio, Date: 22 Jun 1861, Scan/Download Date: 8 Sept 2025, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 8473.pdf

8474. George G. Armstrong Marriage, Publisher: in the Utah, U.S., Select County Marriages, 1887-1937, URL: [Ancestry](#), Scan/Download Date: 8 Sep 2025, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 8474.png

8475. Weddings.., Publisher: The Salt Lake Herald, Page(s): 6, Salt Lake City, Utah, Date: 26 Dec 1897, Scan/Download Date: 8 Sep 2025, Other surname(s): Armstrong; Eckart.

File: 8475.pdf

8476. Retired Jurist Dies Jan. 24, of Brain Hemorrhage at Salt Lake City, Utah, Publisher: The Boscobel Dial, Page(s): 7, Boscobel, Wisconsin, Date: 13 Apr 1944, Scan/Download Date: 8 Sep 2025, Other surname(s): Armstrong; Overback; Overbeck.

File: 8476.pdf

8478. 1940 Census, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; First Ward, Date: 9 Apr 1940, Page(s): DED 30-11; Sheet No. 6B, Scan/Download Date: 8 Sep 2025, Other surname(s): Armstrong; Overbeck; Bryant.

File: 8478.jpg

8523. John Henry Barr, Publisher: Powers Varoga Family Tree, Author: by Nan Powers Varoga, Scan/Download Date: 9 October 2025, Other surname(s): McKee.

Files (2): 8523.1.jpeg, 8523.2.jpeg

8543. Lay Paper Mulch for Minimum of Work, Good Crops, Publisher: Pasadena Post, Pasadena, California, Page(s): 15, Date: 4 Sep 1929, URL: [newspapers.com](#), Scan/Download Date: 24 Oct 2025, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 8543.pdf

8545. August Home Building Active, Subject: San Marino Is Again Out for a Record Amount,

Publisher: Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, California, Page(s): 21, Date: 19 August 1927, URL: newspapers.com, Scan/Download Date: 24 Oct 2025, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 8545.pdf

8546. The Nelson Mills (Harriet Eckart) have acquired.., Publisher: Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, California, Page(s): 5, Date: 13 July 1935, URL: newspapers.com, Scan/Download Date: 24 Oct 2025.

File: 8546.pdf

8550. Thomas Gordon Eckart, Publisher: Hawaii, Marriages, 1826-1954, Date: 7 Nov 1831, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii, URL: familysearch.org, Scan/Download Date: 27 Oct 2025, Other surname(s): Axline.

File: 8550.jpg

8572. Found original Marriage announcement, Subject: William Rankine Eckart to Amy Estelle Walter - June 6th, 1900, Author: Email from Rebecca Carlisle Matteson Nelson, Redwood City, California, Date: 1 Dec 2025, Scan/Download Date: 2 Dec 2025, Other surname(s): Donaldson.

- 8572.2 is image of family wedding announcement of WRE to AEW

Files (2): 8572.1.jpeg, 8572.2.jpg

8573. Marriage License, Subject: Nelson Andrew Eckart, age 23, and Edna Josephine Donaldson, age 22, Publisher: The San Francisco Call Bulletin, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 13, Date: 13 May 1902, URL: newspapers.com, Scan/Download Date: 2 Dec 2025.

- His residence, Electra; her residence, 2828 Washington street.

[Electra power plant on the Mokelumne River, east of Jackson]

File: 8573.pdf

8574. Robert Alexander Donaldson, Publisher: Ancestry Trees, Author: Servis Family Tree, by aurist001, Scan/Download Date: 4 Dec 2024, Other surname(s): Eddy; Lippman.

- includes Obituary for Robert A. Donaldson, SF newspaper, 17 Jan 1926 [8574.3]

Files (3): 8574.1.jpeg, 8574.2.jpeg, 8574.3.jpg

8584. Marriage License & Certificate, LeRoy Farnham Krusi & Harriet Hume, Publisher: County of Alameda, California, Call Number: 64, Date: License: 18 Nov 2931, Scan/Download Date: 30 Dec 2025, Other surname(s): Clatter; Eckart.

File: 8584.jpg

8612. Eckarts and William Roberts Eckart, Author: Email from Sarah Wilbur, Essex Junction, Vermont, Date: 29 Apr 2026; 2:06 PM, Other surname(s): Busby; Smith; Owen; King.

Files (2): 8612.1.jpeg, 8612.2.jpg

8613. Eckarts and William Roberts Eckart, Subject: Can I tell you about my Dad?, Author: Email from Sarah Wilbur, Date: 29 Apr 2026; 4:23 PM, Scan/Download Date: 29 April 2026.

File: 8613.jpeg

Place Index

America		Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio cont.	
CARLISLE, Andrew	53	CARLISLE, John	172
Anglican Cathedral Holy Trinity Church, Quebec, Quebec, Canada		CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	176
ROBERTS, Isabella	182	CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	178
Anglican Cemetery, Sillery, Quebec, Quebec		CARLISLE, Nancy	186
ECKART, Margaretha Roberts	164	CARLISLE, Nancy Julia	177
Arizona		CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	171
ECKART, Elizabeth Hilton	147	CARSON, Rev. Irwin	176
Augusta County, Virginia		ECKART, Isaac Roberts	85
MANN, Col. William	58	ECKART, William Roberts	36
Berkeley, Alameda, California		ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	64
BIDDLE, Margaret Julia	157	LAMB, James	190
HUME, Raymond Gorham	156	MANN, Elizabeth	48
Boise, Ada, Idaho		MANN, Mary	189
WILBUR, Loyd Hamilton Jr.	27	MANN, Nancy	187
Boone County, Missouri		OFFICER, Samuel P.	177
REYBURN, Adam Collins	202	PICKENS, John	186
Botetourt County, Virginia		STEELE, Margaret Hazlitt	171
REYBURN, Joseph P.	199	WADDLE, John	188
Buffalo, Erie, New York		WHITE, Rebecca C.	90
CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	178	WHITE, William	186
California		Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio	
ECKART, Madeline Theresa	21	CARLISLE, Alexander	175
Calistoga, Napa, California		CARLISLE, Eliza	180
AKAKA, Lucille	139	CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	175
ECKART, Robert Carlisle	136	CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	176
Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio		LAMB, James	190
CARLISLE, Alexander	175	Clark County, Ohio	
CARLISLE, Andrew	53	REYBURN, Joseph P.	199
CARLISLE, Andrew	170	Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio	
CARLISLE, Eleanor Ann	39	ALGER, Mary Elena	15
CARLISLE, Eliza	180	CARLISLE, John	172
CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	175	CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	171
CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	173	ECKART, George Roberts	12
CARLISLE, James	175	ECKART, Henry Nelson	85
CARLISLE, John	44	ECKART, Marcus Alger	19
		ECKART, William Roberts	36

Place Index

Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio cont.		Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden- cont.	
ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	64	ECKART, Martin	60
Columbus, Franklin, Ohio		JENTZ, Catharina	60
CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	173	Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga,	
McLENE, Elizabeth	174	Ohio	
Colusa County, California		ECKART, William Roberts	36
WILBUR, Roger Carlisle	26	Fayette County, Kentucky	
Cuyahoga County, Ohio		Elizabeth	63
ECKART, Mabel Eleanor	20	KISE, Elsey	202
SMITH, Charles J.	20	KISE, John	201
Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San		RAEBURN, Adam	61
Mateo, California		RAEBURN, Sarah	198
ECKART	133	REYBURN, Adam Collins	202
ECKART, Charles Franklin	108	REYBURN, Elspey	201
ECKART, Harriet Louise	127	REYBURN, Joseph P.	199
ECKART, Nelson Andrew	117	REYBURN, Thomas	200
ECKART, William Nelson	146	STEWART, Margaret S.	200
ECKART, William Rankine	91	STEWART, William	199
ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	64	Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky	
Derby, Orleans, Vermont		MANN, Mary	189
ECKART, Sybilla	166	MANN, Nancy	187
IRELAND, Edmund Antony	166	McCOMB, Agnes	62
Endersbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-		RAEBURN, Adam	61
Württemberg, Germany		Georgetown?, Scott, Kentucky	
ECKART, Daniel	198	MANN, Col. William	58
ECKART, Daniel	198	Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts	
ECKART, Elisabetha	190	BEACH, Mary Penhallow	172
ECKART, Jonathan	40	CARLISLE, John	172
ECKART, Maria Catharina	197	Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio	
ECKART, Martin	60	CARLISLE, Alexander	175
ECKART, Sibylla	192	CARLISLE, Andrew	53
RUEHLIN, Anna Maria	198	CARLISLE, Andrew	170
SCHWEGLER, Matthaeus	197	CARLISLE, Eliza	180
Endersbach? (now Weinstadt), Baden-		CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	175
Württemberg, Germany		CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	173
ECKART, Maria Catharina	197	CARLISLE, James	175
ECKART, Martin	50	CARLISLE, John	44

Place Index

Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross,... cont.		Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville,	
CARLISLE, John	172	California	
CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	176	ECKART	23
CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	178	ECKART, George Roberts	12
CARLISLE, Nancy	186	ECKART, Maud Frances	23
CARLISLE, Nancy Julia	177	Marysville, Yuba, California	
CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	171	BILHARTZ, Josephine	17
LAMB, James	190	BLOIS, Marsden Scott	31
MANN, Mary	189	ECKART, Charles Franklin	108
MANN, Nancy	187	ECKART, Ethel Carlisle	23
Hardin, Ray, Missouri		ECKART, George Roberts	12
REYBURN, Adam Collins	202	ECKART, Mabel Eleanor	20
Hawaii		ECKART, Maud Frances	23
ECKART, Charles Franklin	108	ECKART, Miriam	31
Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii		ECKART, William Rankine	91
AXLINE, Katharine Elizabeth	142	ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	64
CROCKETT, Edith Morgan	114	GORHAM, Harriet Louise	82
DENNIS, Mary Aileen	138	WILBUR, Barbara	25
ECKART, Charles Franklin	108	WILBUR, Loyd Hamilton	24
ECKART, Charles Gorham	134	WILBUR, Loyd Hamilton Jr.	27
ECKART, Robert Carlisle	136	WILBUR, Roger Carlisle	26
ECKART, Thomas Gordon	140	Menlo Park, San Mateo, California	
Iowa		ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	143
ECKART, Elizabeth	158	Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona	
Ireland		ECKART, Elizabeth Hilton	147
CARLISLE, Isabella	187	Missouri?	
Kauai, Hawaii		MAHAN, Mary Nowlin	203
ECKART, Robert Carlisle	136	REYBURN, Adam Collins	202
Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey		Montgomery County, Ohio	
ECKART, Thomas Gordon	140	REYBURN, Joseph P.	199
McNAMARA, Verna Kathleen	142	Montreal, Quebec, Canada	
Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio		ECKART, Margaretha Roberts	164
COX, Anna Maria	38	Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt	
ECKART, William Roberts	36	Lake, Utah	
Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada		ECKART, Mae Eugenie	158
PERKINS, Dorothy	27	ECKART, Nina Winslow	160
WILBUR, Richard Roberts	27		

Place Index

New York, New York		Pima County, Arizona	
ECKART, Jonathan	192	HUME, George William	153
North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California		PETERSON, Katherine G.	153
ECKART, Thomas Gordon	140	Quebec City, Quebec, Canada	
Northern Ireland		ANDERSON, William Hedley	167
CARLISLE, Andrew	53	ECKART, Anna Winslow	167
Oakland, Alameda, California		ECKART, Henry	170
ECKART, Charles Franklin	108	ECKART, Isaac Roberts	168
HUME, Harriet	154	ECKART, Jonathan	192
KRUSI, LeRoy Farnham	155	ECKART, Jonathan	40
Ohio		ECKART, Jonathan	169
RAEBURN, Sarah	198	ECKART, Margaretha Roberts	164
SMITH, Lillian	22	ECKART, Mary Elizabeth	164
SMITH, Raymond	22	ECKART, Sybilla	166
Oroville, Butte, California		ECKART, William Roberts	36
ECKART, George Roberts	12	HANNA, James Godfrey	165
ECKART, Russell Marcus	21	LEPINE-LALIME, Marie Joséphe	184
KING, Serena Frances	16	NELSON, James	184
Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa		NELSON, Mary	185
ECKART, Isaac Roberts	85	REINHARD, John George	183
ECKART, Mae Eugenie	158	ROBERTS, Elizabeth	43
ECKART, Nina Winslow	160	ROBERTS, Isaac	51
Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California		ROBERTS, Isabella	182
BLOIS, Byron Louise	35	ROBERTS, Marguerite	181
ECKART, Harriet Louise	127	ROBERTS, William	184
ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	64	SPROAT, Mary	51
Pasadena, Los Angeles, California		TORRANCE, Margaret	169
ECKART, Harriet Louise	127	Quebec, Quebec, Canada	
ECKART, William Rankine	91	ECKART, Anna Winslow	167
MILLS, Nelson Merrell	130	ECKART, Jonathan	40
Pennsylvania		ECKART, Jonathan	169
CARLISLE, Andrew	53	Reno, Washoe, Nevada	
Piedmont, Alameda, California		BIGGS, Col. Richard Chester	149
ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	125	BUSBY, Nora Mae	27
HUME, Harriet	154	ECKART, Elizabeth Hilton	147
HUME, Raymond Gorham	156	WILBUR, Loyd Hamilton Jr.	27

Place Index

Robinson, Washington, Pennsylvania		San Francisco, San Francisco, California cont.	
BAILEY, James	187	KNOWLTON, Grace Winslow	124
CARLISLE, Isabella	187	MATTESON, Joy Folger	145
Sacramento County, California		TICKNER, May Belle	114
ECKART, Marcus Alger	19	San Marino, Los Angeles, California	
RUSSELL, Theresa Lillian	19	ECKART, Harriet Louise	127
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah		ECKART, William Rankine	91
AHLANDER, Gabriel	163	San Mateo County, California	
ARMSTRONG, Judge George Grant	159	BLOIS, Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.	33
ECKART, Isaac Roberts	85	McCANNA, Jean Mary Eugenia	34
ECKART, Mae Eugenie	158	Sandia Mountains, New Mexico	
ECKART, Nina Winslow	160	WILBUR, Richard Roberts	27
KERRICK, Edwin S.	161	Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California	
KERRICK, Virginia Edwina	162	ECKART, Charles Gorham	134
Salt Lake City?, Salt Lake, Utah		St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii	
KERRICK, Virginia Edwina	162	ECKART, Robert Carlisle	136
San Antonio, Bexar, Texas		Stanford, Santa Clara, California	
BLOIS, Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.	33	BLOIS, Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.	33
ECKART, Miriam	31	Strumpfelbach (now Weinstadt), Baden-Württemberg, Germany	
San Fernando, Los Angeles, California		BAUER, Johannes	192
ECKART, Thomas Gordon	140	ECKART, Elisabetha	190
San Francisco, San Francisco, California		ECKART, Jonathan	192
BARTH, Else Josephina	135	ECKART, Sibylla	192
BIGGS, Col. Richard Chester	149	WURTELE, Jacob	191
DONALDSON, Edna Josephine	123	Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda, California	
ECKART, Charles Franklin	108	ECKART, Robert Carlisle	136
ECKART, Charles Gorham	134	Sutter City Cemetery, Yuba, California	
ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	125	WILBUR	28
ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	143	Sutter County, California	
ECKART, Elizabeth Hilton	147	ECKART, Madeline Theresa	21
ECKART, George Roberts	12	WILBUR	28
ECKART, Nelson Andrew	117	WILBUR, Loyd Hamilton III	29
ECKART, Robert Carlisle	136	Sutter, Sutter, California	
ECKART, William Nelson	146	WILBUR, Richard Roberts	27
ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	64		
HUME, Charles Edwin	126		
HUME, George William	153		

Termonmaguirk, Carrickmore, County
Tyrone, Northern Ireland

CARLISLE, John 44

Tucson, Pima, Arizona

HUME, George William 153

Vallejo, Solano, California

ECKART, William Rankine 91

HUME, Raymond Gorham 156

WALTER, Amy Estelle 103

Virginia

RAEBURN, Adam 61

Virginia City, Storey, Nevada

ECKART, Nelson Andrew 117

ECKART, William Roberts Jr. 64

Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California

ECKART, William Nelson 146

Williams, Colusa, California

ECKART, Ethel Carlisle 23

Wilmington?, New Castle, Delaware

BARR, Emma Valeria 179

CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay 178

Woodford County, Kentucky

DENNIS, Harriett W. 201

REYBURN, Thomas 200

Yuba City, Sutter, California

ECKART, Russell Marcus 21

KING, Frances Lucille 22

WILBUR, Barbara 25

Yuba County, California

ECKART, Marcus Alger 19

ECKART, Russell Marcus 21